

## LUKE

### Lat Inan Luke.angan Ump

<sup>1-2</sup> Dear Theophilus,

Ngay lat inan ump-umpang nungki Jesus.an waa'āng nungki nil aak inganan wun-wun aak ngamparamangana. Pam wanch wiyangan kan thathin nunang mee' thantamang aak anpalman ka'athaman work iyy-iiy, a' than ka'athangaman wik waa'-waa'in nungantaman a' puth wik min God.antaman thamp waa'-waa'in. Puth napanalana, than yotangan latang ngul ump-umpin nil Jesus.an want-wanttakan iyy-iiy. <sup>3</sup> Ngurp min ngatharama, puth ngay thamp latang ump-umpang waa'-waa'ang nunang nil aak inganan wun-wuna. Ngay kaangk minam umpang nungkar. Ngay min-min ngeey-ngeeyangan wik wiy al-alangan waa'-waa'in nunang Jesus.an. <sup>4</sup> Ngay puth wik inan kuchang nungka nint yipam mee'miy iyyān nil want-wanttakan iyy-iiy aak ingan, a' nintan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān than wiyangan wik kan-kanaman nungkar waa'in.

#### *Nil Ngaantiyongan Zechariah.antan Wamp*

<sup>5</sup> Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil King Herod.angan aak namp Judea.an pi'-pi'-a, than priests yot iyy-iiyin. Than namp wuut mangki thanttamantang waa'win. Puungki wiyiya Abijah waa'win. Nil pam thonama Abijah.antaman priest thamp iyy-iiy, namp nungantiya Zechariah. Wanch thum nungantam namp Elizabeth, nil piip Elizabeth.antamana priest thamp iyy-iiy. <sup>6</sup> Pul minam iyy-iiypul mee' God.antang, a' putha wik God.antamana ngeey-ngeeypul, ke'am wik pip-pippul, ya'a. <sup>7</sup> Puth pulana puk ke'anang

wun-wunpul. Nil Elizabeth.angana puk ke'am uw, ya' paththam. Puth pulana wuut wanchinth ngul weenpul.

<sup>8-9</sup> A' aakan kanam wamp thant priests al-alantan Abijah alantaman work ngul iyyayn aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nil Zechariah.ana work iyy-iiy thanttang. A' than nunang mi'in aak ngenchakan ngoonchow yuk awal min yipam altarangan kiingkow nungant God.antan. Aak thanttaman puth ke' yimanangan wun: than yuk dice.ang kee'in yipam mi'ayn nil wee'an nath pek ngoonchow aak altarakan. <sup>10</sup> Nil Zechariah.angana yuk awal minan kiingk-kiingk-a, than pam wanch anangan yoon than-thanin, God.antan mee'-wuth-wuthanamin.

<sup>11</sup> A' ngaantiyongk inpal kenyan uk nungant Zechariah.antan, a' angman than-than ma' malang yuk altar thinth, angan yuk awal minan pench-pench. <sup>12</sup> Nil Zechariah.angan thath nunang-a, nilana ngangk ik a' putha winyonyang mo' nungantam. <sup>13</sup> Puth nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant, "Ayyang, Zechariah-ang, nint ke' winyonyang mo'āna. In ngeeya: nil piip God.angan prayer nungkaram kanam ngeey. Nil Elizabeth.angana, puk wuut many nungkaram kalowa. A' puth nintiya namp nungant John thee'āna. <sup>14</sup> Nil puk many ngulan aak-ngeeyow-a, nip ngangk min ngul wunow a' pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ngangk min wunayn. <sup>15</sup> Niliy putha pam pi'an ngul iyyow mee' God.antangana. A' putha ngak way karkan, wine thakana ke' mungkow ya' paththam. Aak amanamana, nil yippak thipangan wun-wunow kaath-kunchantangan-a, puk inana ma' nungantang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamang ngul iyyow. <sup>16</sup> Anpalana, nil pam ngulan iyyow-a, nil pam wanch Jews yot anangan woyan way anpalan weentathow thanang, than yipam God moom thanttaman monkan-wak-wakayn nunang. <sup>17</sup> Nilaniya wik God.antamana waa'-waa'ow

thama ke' nil Elijah.angan waa'-waa' a' putha nilana pam pi'an a' thayan paththam iyy-iiyow ke' Elijah anman. A' putha nil waa'ow thant piipiy al-alantan than yipam ke'-ngul kul uwayn thant puk thanttamakan. A' nil woyan minak weentathow thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antam kaangk ke'an ngeeyayn. Nil John.ana keenk iyyow, nil Lord.ana koy-koyyuw wampow. Nil John.angan-a, pam wanch ma'-aath-aathow thanang. Nil woyan yumpow nungant, Lord.antan, yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang, pam wanch nungantam al-alangan.”

<sup>18</sup> A' nil Zechariah.an thaw nungant, “Ngay puth want-wanttak thiiching wik inan kan-kanaman e? Puth ngay in pam wuut ngula, a' putha wanch ngatharamana wanchinth ngul.” <sup>19</sup> A' puth nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant, “Ngay in Gabriela, ngay work God.antan iyy-iiyanga; nil kuch ngayang wik min inan waa'āng nungk. <sup>20</sup> Puth nintiya man-ngeeyan ngayang. Aakan kangulan wampow-a, nil God.angan mi'-a, an-aniyangan nint engkanang ngul thathān wik ngatharam anangan kan-kanam a! Puth nint man-ngeeyan ngayang, yaa, inpalmana nintiya ke'-ngul wik thaw-thawān ya'a, wik ke'anang iiyāna, aak-aakanakaman puk manyan aak-ngeeyow.”

<sup>21</sup> Pam wanch anangan yoonan than-thanin-a, an yaam kuup-kuupin Zechariah.antan. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman, “Nil ngeenam yaam an pek aawuch ngench thayanangan e?” <sup>22</sup> A' amanamaniya, nilam paththam pent puth nilana ke'-ngul wik thaw thant ya'a. Yaa, than pam wanch yotamana mee'miy ngul nil ngaantiyongk piip God.antaman angan wamp nungant. Nil Zechariah.angan mal woo' yump thant puth nilan ke'-ngul wik thaw, ya'a.

<sup>23</sup> Anpal ngulana, nil Zechariah.angan work nungantaman kanan minchath aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, nilaniya koyam ngul iiy aak nungantamak. <sup>24-25</sup> Anpalan ngula, nil wanch nungantam Elizabeth.ana iimpanang ngul iiy. A' nil thaw nungantakaman, “Nil Piip God.ana minam iyanara. Puth imanam ngulana pam wanchangan ke'-ngul thaa'-thengkathayn ngayanga, ngay puth puk tham ngula.” A' nil aawuch pulantamang angman nyiin-nyiin kep five.akama.

*Nil Ngaantiyongk Gabriel.ana Mary.ant Wamp*

<sup>26</sup> A' kep thonang ngulan wantan-a, nil God.angana ngaantiyongk Gabriel anana putham ngul kuch nunang. Nil aak thonak ngul kuch nunang aak namp Nazareth.ak, Galilee.angan. <sup>27</sup> Nil Gabriel alangana wik wampath wanch komananta, namp nungantiya Mary, nilana pamantang ke'aman wun. Nil Mary.ana than kaa'ngakin nunang pam Joseph.anta ngentow nunangan. Wuut mangk Joseph.antamiya, King David.ana. <sup>28</sup> Nil ngaantiyongkan wamp nungant Mary.antan a' thawant, “Ayyang, Mary-ang, nil Lord.ana ngangk min paththam wun nungkara; nil ngangk nungkarangan kan ngoonchow.” <sup>29</sup> Nil puth Mary.antan kuchek way wunant a' nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana, “An wik nil wanttak ngul thawar e?” <sup>30</sup> A' nil puth ngaantiyongkan thaw, “Marya, nintiya ke' winyonyang mo'āna. Nil piip God.ana min paththam iiy-iyan nungkara. <sup>31</sup> Nint iimpanang ngul iiyāna, a' puk many wuut kalān. Puth nintiy namp Jesus thee'ān nungant. <sup>32</sup> Nilan puth nhengk God.antam, moom pi'an paththam ngamparamana. Nil tham pi'an paththam iiyowa. Nil piip God.angan-a, pam pi'an King ngul yumpow nunang ke' wuut mangk nungantam David.ana, <sup>33</sup> a' nil moom pi'an ngul iiyow thant pam

wanch Jews al-alantan, a' puth nil pam wanch anangan ma' nungantamang pi'-pi'ow thanang aak umpuyam.” Nil ngaantiyongkan yimanangan wik thaw nungant, wanch koman Mary.antan.

<sup>34</sup> Amanamaniya, nil Mary.an thaw nungant ngaantiyongk alantan, “Ngay ngul want-wanttak puk manyan uwāng a? Ngay pamantang ke'am wunangan, ya' yip-paka.” <sup>35</sup> A' ngaantiyongkan thawant, “Nil Ngeen Wiy God.antaman wampow nungkara, a' ngangkan ngoon-chow nungkarang. Nil God pi'an paththamana, ngul wampow nung, a' puth anpalana nintana puk kalāna, an puth puk many God.antama. Than pam wanchangan ngul waa'ayn nunang, 'nhengk God.antama.’” <sup>36</sup> A' putha inan thampa, nil kampan nungkaram Elizabeth.ana iimpanang thamp iiy-iiyana. Nil puth ka'athaman puk ke'am kal, puth nungkway nil wanchinth ngul iiy-iiyan-a, nil God.angan puk kuch Elizabeth pulant Zechariah.angana. In kep six ngul nungant iimpanangan iiy-iiyan. <sup>37</sup> Nil God.an pi'ana, ma'-kuncha, nil ma'mangkamana nilam thonamang yump-yumpan.” <sup>38</sup> A' nil Mary.an puth thawant, “Ngay puth ma' God.antang ngul iiy-iiyanga. Yaa, wik anangan nintan thawan ngathar-a, an mak wampow ngatha.” A' amanamaniya, nil ngaantiyongk alangan kan-ngul wantan.

### *Nil Mary.an Elizabeth.antan Iiy*

<sup>39</sup> Anpalana, nil Mary alangan way min nungantam anangan kan-ngul yalmath thanang a' kan erkam iiy Elizabeth.ant. Nil yiip iiy aak town many thonak Judea.angan aak yoykathiyaniya. <sup>40</sup> Nil kanan wamp-a, nil aawuch Zechariah.antamak iiy, a' pek ngoonch a' Elizabeth.ant thaw, “Ayyang, ngay in wampang nungk.” <sup>41</sup> Nil Elizabeth.angan man awal Mary.antaman ngeey-a, puk many

nungantaman thipangan yuupamant. A' anpalaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antam ngangkang ngoonch nungantang Elizabeth.antang, <sup>42</sup> a' nil paththam othamayan thaw, “Nil God.an min paththam iyy-iiyan nungkara, puth wanch wiyantan ya'a. A' nil minam tham iyy-iiyan puk many nungkaramakan nanan thipangan kal-kalangan. <sup>43</sup> Nil kaath Lord ngatharamantaman in wamp ngathar. An wanttak a' Nil God.an min ngathara tham iyy ey! <sup>44</sup> Ngay man awal nintangan ngeeyangan-a, puk many ngatharaman ngangk min wun a' yuup-yuupam ngul. <sup>45</sup> Nintaniya ngangk minangam iyyāna puth nint wik Lord.antaman minam ngaantam-ngeeyan kan-kanam ngulan wampow nungkara.”

*Nil Mary.ang God.an Thaa'-Kuump-Kuump Nunang*

<sup>46</sup> A' nil Mary ngul thaw:

“Ngay Lord.an thaa'-kuumpāng nunang.

<sup>47</sup> Nil God.ang ngangk min yumpan ngayang, nil minam pi'an ngayang.

<sup>48</sup> Nil kan thath-thathan ngayanga, ngay ma' nungantangan iyy-iiyang ngul, ngay wanch pi'an ya'a, ngay wanch many thonakam. Puth aak imanam ngulana, pam wanch yotang waa'-waa'ayn nil God.an min-minam paththam iyy-iiyan ngathara,

<sup>49</sup> nil puth work pi'an paththam yump ngatha.

Nil God.aniya min-minam paththama!

<sup>50</sup> Niliya min iyy-iiyan thant pam wanch al-alantan than wik nungantam minaman ngeey-ngeeyantan a' thant al-alantan thamp ngul-ngulan aak-ngeeyayn, than wik nungantaman minaman pi'-pi'ayn.

<sup>51</sup> Puth than wiy anangan ulp-ulpanangan iyy-iiyantana ke' pam pi'an yumpwuntan-a,

nil meenathan thant nilan thayan, a' pal-puy yaarkathan thanang.

<sup>52</sup> Wiyiya, nil moom pi'an anangan kuchan thanang than yipam pam pi'an ke'-ngul iiyayn

a' work pi'an ngul thee'an pam wanch al-alantan than pam pi'anan ke'aman yumpwuntan.

<sup>53</sup> Nil may minh min paththamana pam wanch al-alantan thee'-thee'an thant meechn wun-wuntan may ke'anangan,

a' putha nil pam wanch ma'mangkiy anangan ma'lip kuchan thanang.

<sup>54-55</sup> A' nilan puth ma'-aath-aathan thanang pam wanch nungantam anangan, Jews anangan.

Puth nil keenakanaman thaw thant Abraham.ant a' wuut mangk ngamparam wiy al-alantan,

nil minam pi'ow thanang a' puth kaa'-piichanathow thanang

a' puth puk thanntam anangan ngulan aak-ngeey-ngeeyayn.

Nunangan puth ke'am kon-ngathan wik anangan nilan thaw thant, ya'a."

Nil wik yimanangan Mary.an thaw.

<sup>56</sup> Amanamaniy-a, nil Mary.ana angman ngul wun nungantang Elizabeth.antang kep ko'alamakama a' kan-ngul koyam iiy aak nungantamakan.

*Nil John.an Aak-Ngeey*

<sup>57</sup> Anpalana, aakan kan-ngul thinth wampant Elizabeth.antan puk manyan kalow a' nil puk wuut many paththam kal. <sup>58</sup> Wik thoo'an ya' we'aram nil puk manyan kal. Than kampan nungantam al-alangan, a'

puth pam wanch wiy anangan aak thinthan wunin, than thampa wik thoo'an ngeeyin nil God.an minan iiy-iyy Elizabeth.ant. Thanana puth ngangk min-minam paththam

iiy-iiyin a' putha aak nungantamakan wamp-wampin thama.

<sup>59</sup> Kinch eightang kanan want nunang puk manyana, than ngeen-wiy nungantam pe'anan umpina. A' pam wanch wiyangana ke' namp Zechariah waa'iythan nunang piip-kunchantanga, <sup>60</sup> puth nil Elizabeth kaath-kunchan thaw, “Ya'a, ngamp nunang John waa'āmp.”

<sup>61</sup> Thanan puth thawin nunganta, “Wanttak a? Ngul kampan nungkaram namp John wuntan ey? Ya'a!” <sup>62</sup> A' thanan mal thee'in nungant Zechariah.antan, a' engkin nungant namp wanttakan wunow nungant puk nhengk nungantam alantan. Puth Zechariah.ana wik ke'anang yippak iiy-iiy. <sup>63</sup> A' nil mal anman thee' thant latakan a' nil ump, “Namp nungantiya Johna.” Than puth thaa'am ikin. <sup>64</sup> A' nil Zechariah.ana kan-ngul paththam wikan thaw a' nil thaa'-kuumpun nunang God.an.

<sup>65</sup> Puth than yotana winyayang ngul mo'in a' popam anman nyiinin. <sup>66</sup> Than pam wanch al-alangamana wik thoo'an puy-puyam ngul we'-we'arathin pam wanch yotantan, aak yoykathiy Judea angan. A' thanan puth thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyin, “Puk many inan nil wanttak nath emowa? Nil emowan-a, nil pam pi'an nath iiyowa.” Than puth kan mee'miy nil God.an nungantang angman iiy-iiy, thayanaman pi'-pi'an.

*Nil Zechariah Alangan Wik God.antaman Waa'-Waa' Thant*

<sup>67</sup> Amanamaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antamana nganggang ngoonch piip-kunchantang Zechariah.antang, a' nil wik God.antaman waa'-waa' thant:

<sup>68</sup> “Ngamp yotamangana thaa'-kuumpāmp nunang God ngamparamana.



Nilaniya ngul wampow yipam pam wanch nungantam  
anangan kaa'-piichanathow thanang way thant-  
tam anpalan,

a' anpalaniya ngangk min wunow thant.

<sup>69</sup> Nil pam ngul kuchow ngampangan kaa'-piichanathow,  
nil pam thayan paththam.

Wuut mangk pam ilantamana, David, nil thamp pam  
God.antaman.

<sup>70-71</sup> Than prophets al-alangan keenkanaman wik  
God.antaman wantin ngampar.

Thanan thawin nil God.angan kan-kanam kaa'-  
piichanathow ngampang pam wanch al-  
alantaman thanan kaangk ke' ngampangan, a'  
putha way thakan yumpantan ngampar.

<sup>72</sup> Nil God.an kan-kanam thaw wuut mangk ngamparam  
al-alantan nil minan iiyow thant a' ngampar tham.

Wik anangan ke'am kon-ngath nunang nilan thaw thant.

<sup>73-74</sup> Nilan kaa'ngak nunang Abraham.an, nil kaa'-  
piichanathowan ngampang

ngamp yipam ke'-ngul winyonyang mo'āmp nungantam  
God.antaman,

a' putha work ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp nungant,

<sup>75</sup> puth min anman iiy-iiyāmp mee' nungantang  
ngulakam ngamp man-yetham yippakan iiy-  
iiyanamp.”

<sup>76</sup> A' nil Zechariah.an thaw ngul puk many nungantam  
alantan John.ant, wik God.antaman waa' nungant:

“Nintiya, nhengk ngatharama, nil God wuut pi'an alan-  
gan work pi'an thee'ow nungk wik nungantaman  
yipam waa'ān pam wanchantan.

Nintiy putha keenk ngul iiyān, a' wik waa'ān thant nil  
Lord.an ngulan wampow,

<sup>77</sup> a' puth waa'ān thant pam wanch nungantam al-alantan  
 nil ngulan kaa'-piichanathow thanang  
 a' puth way thanntaman ngul kon-ngathow nunangan.

<sup>78-79</sup> Puth ngampaniya ke' aak ngaa'ang yimanangan wu-  
 nanamp, winyinyang mo'anamp, mulan kaangk ke'  
 wunāmp.

Puth nil God ngamparaman min iyy-iiyan ngampar, nil  
 ngangk mam-maman ngampang,  
 nil puth pamana anpal keny ngul kuchow ngampar.  
 Niliy ke' thum nganth yimanangan iyyow ngampara,  
 nil woyan God.antaman meenathow ngampar  
 a' nil ma'-aath-aathow ngampang ngamp yipam woyan  
 nungantaman ngangk minangam wak-wakāmp.”  
 Nil Zechariah.an yimanangan thaw.

<sup>80</sup> Puk wuut many John.ana, pi'an ngul em a' ngangk  
 minangam God.an monkan-wak-wak nunang. Nil pam  
 ngulan iyy-a, nil ka'athaman aak pintalang wun-wun.  
 Anpalana, nil wamp thant pam wanch aak Israel punchan  
 al-alantan yipam wikan waa'ow thant.

## 2

### *Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Aak-Ngeeya*

<sup>1</sup> Aak an-aniyangana, nil moom pi'an paththam Au-  
 gustus.an pam Romana, nil thanang pam wanch yotan  
 ma' nungantang pi'-pi' thanang aak nath-nathan wun-  
 wunin. Nilaniya wik kuch thant pam wanch ma'mangka-  
 mantan than yipam iyyayn koyam aak wuut mangk thant-  
 tamangan wantina than yipam aak angana namp thant-  
 taman lat pi'anangan ump-umpayn. Nilan puth kaangk  
 mee'miy iyyow than pam wanch ngeen-ngeenan wunin  
 aak anganiya. <sup>2</sup> Aak an-aniyangan thama, nil pam namp  
 Quirinius.an nil moom iyy-iiy aak Syria.akan. <sup>3</sup> Puth  
 thanan tham pam wanch ma'mangkaman iyyayn aak wuut

mangk thanttamakan, yipam namp thanttaman latangan umpayn.

<sup>4</sup> Pul Joseph.angan iiypul aak town Nazareth anpalan, aak inaniya aak Galilee.ang angman a' pul town Bethlehem aakanakan iiypul, aak iniy-a, aak angman Judea.anga. Nil King David.an aak keenkan Bethlehem.ang aak-ngeey. A' nil puth Joseph.an aakanakan iiy, puth nil King David.an wuut mangk nungantama.

<sup>5</sup> Nil Joseph.angan wanch thum nungantaman Mary.an tham nungantang kalanwey, pul yipam namp pulantaman umpowpul. Nil puth Mary.an iimpanang iiy-iiy, an-aniyanwey.

<sup>6</sup> Pul aak Bethlehem.angan wamppul-a, aakan kanam wampant Mary.antan puk manyan aak-ngeeyowant.

<sup>7</sup> Puk many kaa'-ngeecham nunganta. Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang ke' motel minang wuniypul-a, puth ya'a, pam wanchangan aak ngathin, pulaniy iiypul aak-aakanakan minh bullocks thakan wuntan. Anpalaniya, puk manyan mee'-pench, a' kaath-kunchangan Mary.angan ngook ongang kath nunang a' wunp nunang yuk box wak thampang angan, wak minh bullocksangan mungkantan.

*Than Ngaantiyongk Thaa'-Wantanam Anangan Wampin Shepherds Al-Alantan*

<sup>8</sup> Aak ngutang angmaniya pam shepherds puungk wiy al-alangan minh sheep anangan pi'-pi'in thanang aak engkanang. <sup>9</sup> A' ngaantiyongk God.antam inpal kenyan uk thant, aak nath-nathana nganthan park-park.

Puth than pam shepherds anangan winyngang mo'in.

<sup>10</sup> Nil ngaantiyongkana thaw thant, "Niiy ke' winyngang mo'āna! Ngay inan wampang niiyant, wik min thamp waa'āng niiyant, amanamana, pam wanch yotamanta ngangk min wunow thant. <sup>11</sup> Ngutang inmana, aak town David.antamangan, puk many kanam mee'-pench — nil

ngulan kaa'-piichanathow niiyang. Niliya Christ, moom pi'an paththama, pam anman nil God.an thaw nil ngulan kuchow niiyant. <sup>12</sup> Niiy inpalan iiyāna, puk manyan uwān nunang ngook ongakang kath nunang, kaath-kunchangan, a' putha yuk box wak thamp minh bullocksantamang angan wun-wunan. Niiy kanan thathān nunang-a, niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān ngay wik kan-kanaman waa'ang niiyant.”

<sup>13</sup> A' yaam ke'anama, ngaantiyongk yot thaa'-wantanam inpal kenyan ukin ngaantiyongk thonamantang angman, thananiya aak path-pathin thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang God.an, aak inan path-pathin:

<sup>14</sup> “Ngamp thaa'-kuumpāmp nunang God in kenyan, nil puth pi'an, min paththam.

Than wee'-wee'anang min-minam iyy-iiyantan mee' nungantamangan-a, yaa, an than ngangk min wunayna.”

<sup>15</sup> Anpalana, than ngaantiyongk anangan koyam kanan matin-a, pam shepherds anangan thawin thanttakam, “Ngamp a! Ngamp kan iiyāmp aak Bethlehem.akan. Ngamp kan thathāmp ngeen nathaniya wampa nil Lord God.angan wik waa' ngampar.” <sup>16</sup> Than minh sheep anangan too wantin thanang, a' erkam ngeetin aak Bethlehem.akan. A' than uwin thanang, Marya pul Joseph.anga, a' puth puk many Jesus.an angman wun-wun yuk boxang. <sup>17</sup> Than shepherds al-alangan puk manyan kanan thathin nunang-a, thanan puth pam wanch yotantan wikan waa'-waa'in nil ngaantiyongkangan wik waa' thant puk many alantaman. <sup>18</sup> Than yotangan wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, than thaa'am ikin. <sup>19</sup> Nil kaath-kunch Mary alangan wik min inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey ngul a' ngangk nungantamang pi'-pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Anpalana, than shepherds anangan koyam kan-ngul iiyin, than God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang, puth min waa'-waa'in nunang, than puth puk manyan mee' thanttamang thathin nunang ke' nil ngaantiyongkangan waa' thant.

<sup>21</sup> Week thonamang kan-ngulan want-a, than ngeen-wiy pe'an puk many alantaman umpin, nil yipam kompan thamp iiy-iiyow, puth aak thant yimanangan wunana. Aak an-aniyangana thananiya namp thee'in nungant, namp Jesus. Namp inman nil ngaantiyongkangan waa' Mary.antan nil iimpanang ke'an yippak iiy, anan namp waa'ayn nunang.

*Mary.ang Pul Joseph.ang Puk Many Jesus.an Kalpul Nunang Aawuch Ngench Thayan Aakanakan*

<sup>22</sup> Anpalana, kep thonamang kanan want-a, Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang kan-ngul aak Jerusalem.akan iypul yipam minh kalowpul aawuch ngench thayanakan, nil kaath-kunch Mary.an yipam ngench ke'-ngul wunow. A' pul puk many Jesus.an kalpul nunang aak ngench thayan aakanakan yipam meenathowpul nunang piip God.antan. Pul puth kaangk wik thayan Moses.antaman pi'owpul.

<sup>23</sup> Puth nil Moses.an keenkanaman thaw Jews al-alantan, “Niiy puk wuut kaa'-ngeecham anangan thee'ān thanang God.antan than yipam work iiyayn nungant.” <sup>24</sup> A'

pul minh thak kalpul priest alantan thee'owpul nil yipam kiingkow altar angana aawuch ngench thayanangan. Aak thanttam yimanangan wun puth nil Moses.an thaw thant, “Niiy minh kolat kucham nath kalāna, nath minh munkiyang manyiy kucham kalān aawuch ngench thayanakan, yipam kaath puk many alantaman aak ngenchan ke'-ngul wunow nungant, kemp min ngul iiy-iiyow.”

<sup>25</sup> Aak angman Jerusalem.angan, pam wuut manth-thayan iiy-iiy namp nungantiy Simeon. Nil pam min a'

nil nathpalman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey wik God.antam anman. Nil Simeon.ana ngangk minangam kuup-kuup God.ant nil yipam pam wanch Jews anangan kaa'-piichanathow thanang. <sup>26</sup> Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman ngangk Simeon.antamang angman wun-wun, a' nil keenk thaw Simeon.ant, “Nint yippak ke' uthamāna. Nint pam kanan thathān nunang nil God.angan ngulan kuchow niiyantana, nint ep ngul uthamāna.” <sup>27</sup> A' ngulan nil putham thaw Simeon.ant, “Yaa, nint kan-ngul iyyān aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan.”

Pul Mary a' Joseph.ang kanan wamppul aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, pulaniya angman uwpul nunang Simeon.an a' pul wik inan thawpul nungant God.ant, “Piip Goda, puk nganttam inan. Ngan kaangk nil min-minam em-emow nungkar a' work iyyow nungkar anman.” <sup>28</sup> Nil puth Simeon.angan Jesus.an maay nunang, a' thankyou thaw piip God.antan. <sup>29-30</sup> Nilan thaw:

“Lord-ang, nintan nganyangan kaa'ngakan-a, puk manyana, an kan-kanama,  
ngay puth mee' ngatharang kan thathang puk wuut inan nintan kuchan pam wanch anangan kaa'-piichanathow.

Yaa, ngayan ngangk minangam ngul uthamānga.

<sup>31</sup> Nint kuchan nunang yipam than yotamangan thathayn puk many inana.

<sup>32</sup> Nil ke' nganth yimanangan iyyow woyan nungkaraman meenathow pam wanch Jews ya' al-alantan, a' thananiya thaa'-kuumpayn thanang Jews anangan, pam wanch nungkaram anangan.”

<sup>33</sup> Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang wik inangan ngeeypul-a, pulana thaa'am ikpul. <sup>34</sup> A' nil Simeon.aniya God.ant thaw minam iyy-iyyow pulant a' anpalaniya nil thaw nungant kaath-kunchak Mary.ant, “God.angan puk many

inan mi'an, nil yipam kaa'-piichanathow thanang Jews wiy anangan, puth wiy anangan-a, than ke'an ngeeyayn nunang Jesus.an-a, nil God.angan wayathow thanang. God.angan kuch nunang nil yipam meenathow ngampar nil God.an wanttakana. <sup>35</sup> Than puth yotanganiya aak-ya'angan ngul waa'ayn nunang Jesus.ana, anpalana, ngampan puth thiichāmp ngula than wanttakan wik thenchanaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang Jesus.ana. Nint inan thathān-a, nint ngangk way wunān ke' kekangan chintin nintanga, ngangk nungkaniy-a, wench paththam wunow, puth puk nhengk nungkaramantam.”

<sup>36-37</sup> An-aniyanganiya wanchinth thonam angman aawuch ngench thayanangan iyy-iiy, namp nungantaniya Anna. Piipiy nungantamaniy-a, Phanuel, wuut mangk Asher.antam wamp. Nil Anna alangana wik God.antaman waa'-waa' thant. Nil Anna.ang pul pam-kunchang karp wunpul kaap sevenakaman. Amanamaniya, pam-kunchan utham ngul. Nil wanch-kunch Anna.ana wukalongk ngulakam wuna. Nilaniya aawuch ngench thayanang angman nyiin-nyiin, kinchangan a' ngutangan, mee'-wuth-wuthanam God.anta, a' nil mayan ma'-yotam want, nil yipam minam ngaantam-ngeeyow nunang God.an. <sup>38</sup> Nil Simeon.an wikan thaw-thaw pulant-a, Mary-a, Joseph pulantan-a, nil Anna.ana wamp thantweya. Nil thath nunang puk manyan Jesus.an-a, nilan thaa'-kuump piip God.aniya. A' nilana, wik Jesus.antaman waa' thant pam wanch yotantan aak Jerusalem.angan, thananiy-a, kuup-kuupin God.antan paman kuchow nunang kaa'-piichanathow thananganweya.

*Joseph.ang Pul Mary.angan Koyam Iiypul Aak Nazareth.akan*

<sup>39</sup> A' Joseph.ang pul Mary.angan wik thayan God.antam pi'-pi'pul ma'mangkam nilan thaw lat ngench thayanangan pi'-pi'owpul puk many alantana, a' pulaniya koyam ngul iypul aak pulantamak Nazareth.aka aak Galilee.ak.  
<sup>40</sup> Nil puk Jesus.ana angman em-em, a' kemp thayan ween. A' putha kuchek min-minam em, putha nil God.angan min-minam pi'-pi' nunang.

*Nil Puk Ngechwiw Jesus.ana, Aawuch Ngench Thayanang Iiy*

<sup>41-42</sup> Nil puk ngechwiw Jesus.an kaap twelve.angan want nunang-a, nil aak Jerusalem.akan iiy, puth kaap thon-thonangana, pul kaath piip Jesus.antamana a' puk pulantam anangan aak Jerusalem.ak yim-yimanangan iiy-iiyin. Than puth Jews.angan may pi'an yump-yumpin — Passover.an waa'antan — aakanakan iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan. <sup>43</sup> Anpalaniya, may pi'an kanan minchathin-a, thanan koyam kan-ngul iiyin aak thant-tamak, nil puth Jesus.ana angman Jerusalem.angan wun. Puth kaath piip nungantaman ngoongk-ngoongkam nil angman wun. <sup>44</sup> Pulan puth ngaantam-ngeeypul nil nath wiyantang iiya, Jesus.ana. Pul kanaman ongkampil, kech ngulana, a' pulan nungant ngul wenk-wenkpul. Kampan pulantamakan engkpul a' ngurp pulantamakan engkpul thamp. <sup>45</sup> Puth ya'a, ke'am uwpul nunang, Jesus.ana. Ngaa' thonangana, pul koyam iypul aak Jerusalem.akan yipam wenkowpul nungant Jesus.antan. <sup>46</sup> A' ngaa' thon ngulan wuna, pul uwpul nunang aawuch ngench thayanang angman nyiin-nyiin thanttang, pam manth-thayanantang, ngeey-ngeey thanang, a' engk-engk thant pam manth-thayan al-alantan, a' wik koyam thaw-thaw thant. <sup>47</sup> Than yotangan ngeeyin nunangan-a, thaa'am ikin, puth kuchek waap mina, nil puthangkaniya wik min-minam paththam thaw-thaw thant koyamaniya. <sup>48</sup> Kaath



piip nungantamangan thathpul nunanga, ngangk ikpul. Nil kaath nungantaman thaw nunganta, “Ayyang, thuwa, nint ngeenak wayaman ngant e? Ngan piip nungkaramang pal-puy wenk-wenkan nungkarak, ngan kootra way wunan nungkaram.” <sup>49</sup> Nil puk Jesus.an thaw pulantan, “Nip ngul ngeenak pal-puy wenkanip ngathar e? Nip ngul ke' ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? Ngay mak iyyāng aawuch piip ngatharamantamakan.” <sup>50</sup> Puth pulan min-minana ke'am ngaantam-ngeeypul nunangan, wik nilan thaw pulant.

<sup>51</sup> Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.ana koyam iiy pulantangan aak thanttamak aak namp Nazareth.akan. Nil puth Jesus.an puk min ema, wik pulantaman thak erkam ngeey. Puth nil kaath-kunchangana, wik Jesus.antam anangan ngangkangam pi'-pi' thanang. <sup>52</sup> Nil Jesus.ana, kuchek waap min anman em-em, a' kemp min anman em-em. Nil God.ana ngangk min paththam ngul wun nungant, puth pam wanch anangan thampan ngangk min ngul wunin nungant, Jesus.antan.

### 3

#### *Nil John.angan Wik God.antaman Waa'-Waa' Thant Pam Wanchant*

<sup>1</sup> Aak an-aniyangana Tiberius.an pam pi'an paththam iiy-iyy pam wanchant umyompananant. Nil nathpalman moom pi'an iiy-iyy kaapana fifteenang want nunang. Pontius Pilate pam pi'an iiy-iyy aak Judea.aka, a' Herod pam pi'an iiy-iyy aak Galilee.ak, a' puth kuunch-kunch Philip pam pi'an iiy-iyy aak Iturea.ak putha Trachonitis.ak, nil Lysanias.ana pam pi'an iiy-iyy aak Abilene.ak, <sup>2</sup> a' Annas a' Caiaphas moom pi'an iiy-iypul pam priests al-alantaman. Aak an-aniyangan-a, John.iya nhengk

Zechariah.antamana aak pintalang iyy-iiy. Aak an-aniyangana God.an thawant wik min nungantaman waa'-waa'ow. <sup>3</sup> A' anpalana nil John.an pal-puy iyy-iiy aak angman River Jordan thinth, a' wik thaw thant pam wanchanta, “Way niiyan yumpaniya niiy kan-ngul wantāna! Niiy palaman weentān God.antan! A' ngay anpalana kuchek ngakang kuungk-kuungkāng niiyang, a' nil God.angan ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way yot niiyan yump-yumpan.” <sup>4</sup> Aak keenkanamana nil pam prophet Isaiah alangan pam John inman waa'-waa' nunang, lat ngench thayanangan ump. Nil wik inangan thaw:

“Nil pam thonam iyy-iiyow aak pintalangana, a' wik inangan pech-pechow,

‘Niiy woyan min-minam kan yumpān nungant Lord.antana,

koochanam yumpān nungant nil yipam iyy-iiyowa!

<sup>5</sup> Aak um wukar angana, chil thee'ān, achantang yumpān,

a' yoyk many a' puth yoyk pi'-pi'anama manchathāna,

a' woyan kul-kulak anangana koochanathāna,

a' woyan waya thal-thala pintanathān,

<sup>6</sup> than puth pam wanch aak umyompanaman wuntan yipam thathayn

nil God.angan pam wanch wanttakan kaa'-piichanathow.’”

<sup>7</sup> A' anpalaniy-a, pam wanch thaa'-wantanaman wampin nungant John alantan nil yipam kuchek ngakang kuungkow thanang. Nil thaw thant, “Niiy thuuk inangana pal ngathar ngul wampaniy ey? Niiyang wee'ang kon thayanath appenchān nungantam God.antaman e? Nil puth man kul paththam wamp nungant niiyantakana! Puth aakan kan-ngul wampan nilan um nungantangan thanathow ngampangana puth mepow ngampanga. <sup>8</sup> Niiy kan min yumpāna! Niiyaniya meenathān niiyantakamana

niiyan kan-ngul wantan way niiyan yump-yumpana. Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil Abraham.an wuut mangk ngamparam putha, nil ke'-paal piip God.ana man kulan ke' wampiy nungant ngamparakan ey? An yimanangan ke' ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa! Puth inan ngeeyāna: kaangk nilwey-a, piip God.angan kunttow inangan epankathiy puk Abraham.antakanweya. <sup>9</sup> Nil God.angan pam wanch thanathow ngampang-a, nil ke' pam yuk thayan ma'ang kal-kalow yimanangan, ke' yukan ump-umpiy thananga. Yuk anangan may min ke'aman kalin-a, ananganiya, nil thayanang thalokang umpow, a' keekathow thanang, a' amanamaniy-a, piw thee'ow thanang thumang ngula.”

<sup>10</sup> Than pam wanch anangan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, ngul ngan wanttak yumpān e?” <sup>11</sup> Nil thaw thant, “Nil wee'-nathan shirt kucham thampwey-a, nil thonaman thee'ow pam wee'-nath alantan shirt ke'anangan wunan. A' nil wee'-nathan may thamp-a, nil ma'-aath-aathow wiy anangan.”

<sup>12</sup> A' anpalaniy-a, than pam wiy anangan wampin nungant John alantan nil yipam kootra kuungkow thanang. Pam inangan-a, work thant wukalan taxakan yal-yalmathin Government.akan. Than thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan wanttak ngul yumpāna?”

<sup>13</sup> Nil John.an thaw thant, “Niiy wukal tax amanamana yot-yotam ke' yalmathān pam wanchantamana, wukal wiy yipam pi'ān niiyantakamana. Niiy wukal anman thonakam maayān thanttam nil pam pi'anān thawow niiyant ngeen-ngeenan uw-uwān pam wanchantamana.”

<sup>14</sup> A' than soldiers wiy anangan wampin nungant, a' thawin nungant, “Ayyang, ngan wanttaka? Ngan wanttak yumpāna?” Nil thaw thant, “Niiy pam wanch ke' thaachān thanang wukal yipam thee'ayn niiyant. A' aak-ya'angan ke' waa'ān thanang wukal yipam thee'ayn

niiyant. Niiy wukal niiyantaman uwaniy-a, an kan mina, puthamakan ke' thaw-thawāna.”

<sup>15</sup> Than pam wanch al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin-a, than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin thanttakam nil John.an nath pam anman nil God.angan keenkanam kaa'n-gak kuchowan nunang. <sup>16</sup> Nil puth John.an thaw thant, “Ngayana niiyang kootra ngakangan kuungkuungkanga, puth pam thonangan ngul wampowa, mangk ngatharangana, puth nilaniya ep-paththama pam wuut pi'an paththama, ngay ya'a, ngay pam manyweya. Ngayana pekam ke' thuchinga, tha' murrukan thapathing tha' nungantam amanamana ya'a puth ngay pam pi'an ya'a. Ngay ngakang thonakam kuchek kuungkuungkang niiyang, puth nilaniya Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul kuchow niiyant, nil ke' thum yimanangan niiyant, ngangkangan ngoonchow. <sup>17</sup> Nil pam inmana ke' pam gardener yimanangan wampow nil yuk nungantaman ma'ang kal-kalow yipmam wookan yaarkathow may min amanaman, a' nil yipam may min anangan yalmathow aak nungantamakana, wook way anangana, nil thumang kiingkow thanang, thum ke'a-man uthaman, angan pench-penchow,” nil John.an wik yimanangan thaw.

<sup>18</sup> A' nil John.angan ke'-ngoongkam anman wik min God.antam waa'-waa' pam wanch al-alantan a' nil wik thaa'-thayanam thaw-thaw thant woyan way anpalan weentayn. <sup>19</sup> A' nil wak-wak nunang moom pi'an Herod.an, nil puth wanch pont-kunch ma'am piyana nil wanch nungantakam ngul maayana, a' way wiy-wiy anangan ke'-ngoongkam yump-yump. <sup>20</sup> A' ngul-ngulana nil Herod alangan-a, way putham puy-puyam yump, nil puth John.an mam nunang, a' jailang thench nunang.

*Nil John.angan Jesus.an Kootra Kuungk Nunang*

<sup>21</sup> Nil ke'an yippak jailangan wun-a, John.angana pam wanch yot anangan kootra ngakang kuungk-kuungk thananga. A' amanam ngulana an nunang ngul kootra ngakangan kuungkan Jesus.ana. Nil Jesus.an mee'-wuthanam ngula. Nil mee'an wuth-wuthanam yippak-a, aak yuw in kenjana ya' ika, <sup>22</sup> a' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman inpal kenyan uk-uk ke' minh kolat yimanangan wamp nungantana. A' wik inpal kenyan thaw, "Nint nhengk ngatharama! Ngay कांगk paththam wunang nungkar. Ngay ngangk min-minam paththam wunang nungkaramaniya."

*Wuut Mangk Jesus.antamana Inanganiya*

<sup>23</sup> Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul work iyy-iiy. Aak an-aniyangan-a, kaap thirty.ang want nunang. Thanan Jesus ke' nhengk Joseph.antam waa'in nunang. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' piipiy nungantam Joseph.ana, nil ya'a, nil piipiy-emathanam. <sup>24</sup> Nil Joseph.antaman piip inan Heli; nil Heli.antamana piip inan Matthat; nil Matthat.antaman piipa inan Levi; nil Levi.antaman piipa inan Melchi; nil Melchi.antaman piipa inan Jannai; nil Jannai.antaman piipa inan Joseph; <sup>25</sup> nil Joseph.antaman piipa inan Mattathias; nil Mattathias.antaman piipa inan Amos; nil Amos.antaman piipa inan Nahum; nil Nahum.antaman piipa inan Esli; nil Esli.antaman piipa inan Naggai; <sup>26</sup> Nil Naggai.antaman piipa inan Maath; nil Maath.antaman piipa inan Mattathias; nil Mattathias.antaman piipa inan Semein; nil Semein.antaman piipa inan Josech; nil Josech.antaman piipa inan Joda; <sup>27</sup> Nil Joda.antaman piipa inan Joanan; nil Joanan.antaman piipa inan Rhesa; nil Rhesa.antaman piipa inan Zerubbabel; nil Zerubbabel.antaman piipa

inan Shealtiel; nil Shealtiel.antaman piipa inan Neri; <sup>28</sup> Nil Neri.antaman piipa inan Melchi; nil Melchi.antaman piipa inan Addi; nil Addi.antaman piipa inan Cosam; nil Cosam.antaman piipa inan Elmadam; nil Elmadam.antaman piipa inan Er; <sup>29</sup> nil Er.antaman piipa inan Joshua; nil Joshua.antaman piipa inan Eliezer; nil Eliezer.antaman piipa inan Jorim; nil Jorim.antaman piipa inan Matthat; nil Matthat.antaman piipa inan Levi; <sup>30</sup> nil Levi.antaman piipa inan Simeon; nil Simeon.antaman piipa inan Judah; nil Judah.antaman piipa inan Joseph; nil Joseph.antaman piipa inan Jonam; nil Jonam.antaman piipa inan Eliakim; <sup>31</sup> nil Eliakim.antaman piipa inan Melea; nil Melea.antaman piipa inan Menna; nil Menna.antaman piipa inan Mattatha; nil Mattatha.antaman piipa inan Nathan; nil Nathan.antaman piipa inan David; <sup>32</sup> nil David.antaman piipa inan Jesse; nil Jesse.antaman piipa inan Obed; nil Obed.antaman piipa inan Boaz; nil Boaz.antaman piipa inan Salmon; nil Salmon.antaman piipa inan Nahshon; <sup>33</sup> nil Nahshon.antaman piipa inan Amminadab; nil Amminadab.antaman piipa inan Admin; nil Admin.antaman piipa inan Arni; nil Arni.antaman piipa inan Hezron; nil Hezron.antaman piipa inan Perez; nil Perez.antaman piipa inan Judah; <sup>34</sup> nil Judah.antaman piipa inan Jacob; nil Jacob.antaman piipa inan Isaac; nil Isaac.antaman piipa inan Abraham; nil Abraham.antaman piipa inan Terah; nil Terah.antaman piipa inan Nahor; <sup>35</sup> nil Nahor.antaman piipa inan Serug; nil Serug.antaman piipa inan Reu; nil Reu.antaman piipa inan Peleg; nil Peleg.antaman piipa inan Eber; nil Eber.antaman piipa inan Shelah; <sup>36</sup> nil Shelah.antaman piipa inan Cainan; nil Cainan.antaman piipa inan Arphaxad; nil Arphaxad.antaman piipa inan Shem;

nil Shem.antaman piipa inan Noah; nil Noah.antaman piipa inan Lamech; <sup>37</sup> nil Lamech.antaman piipa inan Methuselah; nil Methuselah.antaman piipa inan Enoch; nil Enoch.antaman piipa inan Jared; nil Jared.antaman piipa inan Mahalaleel; nil Mahalaleel.antaman piipa inan Kenan; <sup>38</sup> nil Kenan.antaman piipa inan Enosh; nil Enosh.antaman piipa inan Seth; nil Seth.antaman piipa inan Adam; nil Adam.antaman piipa inan God.

## 4

*Nil Oony Way Pi'an Alangan Thaach Nunang Jesus.an*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak kikkiy Jordan anpalan wamp. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang wun-wun nungantang, a' ngangk thay-thayanath nunang. A' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana kal nunang aak pintalakan. <sup>2</sup> Nilana yaam wun-wuna, kinchiya forty.akam, a' nil oony wayan wamp-wampant yipam thaachow nunang wayan yumpow. Nil an-aniyangan may ke'am mungk-mungk, a' nil meeche paththam wun.

<sup>3</sup> Nil oony wayan wamp nungant Jesus.antan a' thawant, “Nint nath kan-kanamwey nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint kuttow inangan epankathān thanang may breadakana.” <sup>4</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke'a! Kan in ngeeyāna! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘Pam wanch al-alangan mak wik ngeeyayn God.antamana. Than mayam thonakamana ke' mungk-mungkiythana, an than minam ke' wuniythan, ya'a. Than wik God.antamana mak ngeey-ngeeyayna!’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan kal nunang Jesus.an, a' aak nath-nathan yotaman erkam meenath nungant, pam wanch thaa'-wantanaman thaa'-nganth thonthonan wun-wunin. <sup>6</sup> A' nil thawant, “Ngay moom pi'an

ngul yumpāng nintang aak ingan aak umyompanamak, a' aak yot-yotam nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, thee'āng nungkar thamp. Nil God.angan puth ngathar thee', ma' ngatharang ngul, a' puth ngay ngul thee'āng wee'antan ngayan kaangk thee'āng. <sup>7</sup> Puth nint ka'athamana thaa'-kuumpān ngayang, a' anpalaniy-a, ngay yotam inangan thee'āng nungk, a' moom pi'an paththam yumpāng nintanga.” <sup>8</sup> Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Lat ngench thayanangan waa'ana, ‘Niiy God anman thonakam thaa'-kuumpkuumpān nunanga, a' monkan-wak-wakān nunanga, wiy ya'a!’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan Jesus.an aak Jerusalem.ak kal nunang, aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan, a' keny kech kal nunang, a' oony way pi'anant thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint nathwey kan-kanam puk nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint inpalan chang peyāna aakanakam pek aakaka! <sup>10</sup> Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘God.angan ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan ngul kuchow thanang yipam minam pi'-pi'ayn nintanga.’ <sup>11</sup> Wik inangan thamp thawana, ‘Than ngaantiyongk al-alangan ma'ang mamayn nintang yipmam nint ke' keekān ya'a, tha' nungkaraman ke' thuthin kuttowangan ya'a.’” <sup>12</sup> Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke'a! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana thampa, ‘Niiy ke' paathān piip God niiyantamana!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Nil oony way alangan kanan ya'angaman paathpaath nunang Jesus.an-a, way wiy-wiyam thakan yipam yumpow-a, oony way alangan yaan manyam want nunang.

*Nil Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Work Iiy-Iiy Aak Galilee Angman*



<sup>14</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an koyam iiy aak Galilee.akan, a' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngangk thay-thayanath nunang, ngangk nungantangan wun-wun. Wik thoo' we'aram nungantam Jesus.antaman aak angman Galilee wakan. <sup>15</sup> Nil churches Jews.antamakan iiy-iiy, a' pam wanch thaa'-aath-aath thanang, a' than yotaman-gana min waa'in nunang.

*Nil Jesus.an Koyam Iiy Aak Nungantamakan*

<sup>16</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aak Nazareth aakanakan iiy, aak nilan em-em puk manyaman. Saturday ngulana, nil church thanttamakan iiy, nil puth Saturday thon-thon aakanakan iiy-iiy. A' nil Jesus.an churchang than nil yipam lat ngench thayan anpalan readimpungow pam wanchantan, <sup>17</sup> a' nil pam thonamangana lat thee' nungant Jesus.ant lat pam prophet Isaiah alangan keenkanaman ump. A' nil Jesus.angan wik inangan uw latangan a' kangul readimpung:

<sup>18</sup> “Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman kanam wamp ngathar a' work thee'ar wik min waa'-waa'āng thant pam wanch ngangk wayan iiy-iiyantana, wukal ke'anang thakan wun-wuntan.

Nil kuch ngayang tham ngay yipam thawāng thant pam wanch al-alantan jailangan wuntan,

‘Nil God.angan ngul pentathow niiyang,’

a' ngay yipam mee' ko'anch al-alantan thamp thawāng thanta,

‘Nil God.angan ngul mee' min yumpow niiyang,’

a' putha pam wanch al-alantan thawāng than moom wayantangan ma' iiy-iiyantana,

‘Nil God.angan ma'am piyow thanang moom wayanang anangana.’

<sup>19</sup> A' ngay tham inan thawāng,

‘Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.ang kaa'-piichanathowan niyanga.’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan readimpung-a, nil latana kan-ngul akul-pip a' koyam ngul thee' pam alantan nil ka'athaman thee' nungant a' nil Jesus.ana nyiin ngul. Pam wanch ma'mangkam anangan aak churchang angman-a, oth thath-thathin nunang Jesus.an, <sup>21</sup> a' nilan thaw thant, “Kinch inman-a, wik inan kan-kanam wamp, ngay pam inmana lat ngench thayanangan waa'-waa'ina.” <sup>22</sup> Ngul amanamaniya than thaa'am ikin a' ngaantam-ngeeyin, “Wik nungantam anangana min-minam paththama,” a' thawin thanttakaman, “Ayyang, nil nhengk Joseph.antam aa! Piip-kunch pam pi'an ya' aa!”

<sup>23</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul nath wik inangan thawān ngathar, ‘Ayyang, nooyan-ang, nint nungkarakam miyalathāna,’ a' niiy ngul thawān ngathar thamp ngay work pi'-pi'anam mak meenathāng niyant, aak ngatharamang ingana, niiy tham yipam thathān, niiy puth wik thoo' ngatharam ngeeyan ngay work pi'-pi'anaman yump-yumpang aak Capernaum.ang angana. Puth ngay inan thawāng niyant: <sup>24</sup> nil wee'angan nathwey wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'iy thant kampan nungantam al-alantan-a, than aak thonamaman wampin-a, puth thanan kaangk ke' wik nungantaman ngeeyayn. <sup>25</sup> Ngay in kan-kanam waa'ang niyant Elijah.antama, nil pam inman wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'. Aak keenkanama, ngak ke'am wamp kaap ko'alamaka a' putha kep sixakam may thakan ke'am em-emin ya' anman. Pam wanch puk aak thon-thonangan kan-ngul mayaman meeamin. Wanch wukalongk yotwey aak angan wun-wunin. <sup>26</sup> Puth nil God.angan Elijah ke'am kuch nunang wukalongk yot al-alantan, aak Jews.an wun-

wunin, angan ya'a, nil aak thonak kuch nunang, aak Sidon.ak, nilan yipam ma'-aathow wukalongk thonaman-wey aak town Zarephath.angan wun. <sup>27</sup> A' putha inan tham ngeeyāna: aak keenkanama pam wanch yot weech-weech thanang leprosy.an uwin. Elisha, pam nilan wik God.antaman waa'-waa', nil ke'am miyalath thanang pam wanch Jews anangan, aak nungantam anpalmana, ya'a. Niliya thonakam Naaman.an miyalath nunang, puth nil pam thaa'nganth thona, aak Syria punchan, nil pam Jew ya'a.”

<sup>28</sup> Than pam wanchangana wik Jesus.antaman ngeeyin-a, man kul wamp thant <sup>29</sup> a' thanan wur ekin, poo-poo tha'in nunang Jesus.an aak church anpalan a' wich-wichin nunang yoon aak achantangaka, aak town thanttam angan. Thanan ke' maayiythan nunang a' pek thee'iythan nunang-a, <sup>30</sup> puth nilaniya koyam ngul weent menh-menhang anman pent thanttang a' too want thanang.

### *Nil Oony Wayana Pent Pam Thonam Alantamana*

<sup>31</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana aak town Capernaum.ak wamp, aak Galilee angman. Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.ana church thanttam Jews al-alantaman angan ngoonch a' kan-ngul wik God.antaman thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan. <sup>32</sup> Than pam wanchang wik nungantaman ngeeyin-a, than yotaman thaa'am ikin, puth nil Jesus.ana wik min thaw-thawa ke' pam God.angan kuch nunang, wik min anman waa'-waa' thant. <sup>33</sup> Aak church angman-a, nil pam thonamana oony way nganggang pi'-pi'. Nil othamayan paththam pech, <sup>34</sup> “Ayyang, Jesus-ang, aak Nazareth anpalan wampan ey! Nint pal ngeenak wampan ngant e? Nint yipam nganang pam wanch yotaman mulathān ey? Puth ngay nintang

mee'miya — nint in pam ngench thayana, nil God.angan kuch nintanga!”

<sup>35</sup> Nil puth Jesus.angan oony way anan thaa'-thayanam wak nunang, pam alantangan ngangkangan wun-wun, “Nint appapa! A' pentān nungantam ngula pam nalan-tamana!” Amanaman-a, nil oony way alangan paman ya' unch nunang mee' yotantang, a' anpalaniya, oony wayan-a, pent ngul pam alantaman, nil paman-a, min ngul wun.

<sup>36</sup> Than pam wanch churchang angan nyiin-nyiin-a, an than thaa'am ikina, a' thanan kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ayyang, inan wik wanttaka? Nil pam inana wiy-wiyama! thayan paththama! Nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang, thanan puth pentin ngul ngangk pam wanch al-alantamana!” <sup>37</sup> A' anpalaniya than pam wanchangan wik thoo' Jesus.antaman puy-puyam we'-we'arathin, aak nath-nathangan.

### *Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang*

<sup>38</sup> Amanamaniya, nil churchaman pent a' nil aawuch Simon.antamak iiy ngul. Piny-kench Simon alantamana ngunthamang uwan, kemp nungantamana karkan peya, nil anman way-wayam paththam wun-wun. Thanana Jesus.ant thawin miyalathow nunang. <sup>39</sup> Yaa, nil Jesus.ana wanch alpan alantan iiya a' angman nungantang than a' ngunthaman pentath ngangk nungantam anpalana, an nil min paththam ngul ween. A' nil ek-a, a' may ngul aath-aath thanang.

<sup>40</sup> Anpalan-a, kinch-way-wayangana-a, pam wanchangan kampan thanttam anangan weech-weechan thanang wamp-wampathin nungant Jesus.antan nil yipam miyalathow thanang, than wiyam mee' ko'anch, wiy kump, nguntham wiy-wiyam thakan uw-uwina.

A' nil Jesus.angan ma'an wunp thanntang thon-thonamantangana, an paththam yot anangana miyal ngul ween-weenin, ke'am ngul weech thanang ya'a. <sup>41</sup> Wiyiya oony way anangan kenth thanang ngangk pam wanchantam anpalan. Kanan pentin-a, thanan othamayan pech-pechin, "Nint in pam nhengk God.antam a!" Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant oony way al-alantan, "Niiy appap iiyāna." Puth thanan kan mee'miy an nil Christ.ana, pam anan nil God.angan kaa'ngak aak iikanakan kuchowana.

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min God.antaman Waa'-Waa' Thant*

<sup>42</sup> Ngaa' thonangan-a, aak ngaa'-ngaa'thiyangaman-a, nil Jesus.angan aak town anan want a' aak enyanak iiy aak pam wanch ke'anangan. Puth than pam wanch yot anangan wenk-wenkin nungant. A' thanan uwin nunang a' thawin nungant, "Nint aak nganttam ke' yippak wantāna! Ingman yippak wunāna!" <sup>43</sup> Nil puth thaw thant, "Ngay mak iiy-iiyāng villages thon-thonakana, a' pam wanch wiy anangan thamp thaa'-aath-aathāng thanang, waa'-waa'āng thant nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma' nungantangan pi'ow thanang. Nil puth God.angan aakanakan kuch ngayang, ngay wik min yipam waa'āng."

<sup>44</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana village thon-thonakan iiy-iiy aak angmana. Nil church thon-thonangan wik min God.antaman waa'-waa' thant.

5

*Simon Wee'anangan Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thompang than-than aak namp Gennesaret. Pam wanch yot wampin nungant Jesus.antan, than wik God.antaman ngeeyayn nilan Jesus.angan waa'ow thant. Than tha'-tha'win thanntakaman puth than kaangk thintham wampayn. <sup>2-3</sup> A' puth

nil Jesus.anganiya, chukkun kucham thath thompan-gan than-thanpul, than pam minh nga'akan iyyin-a, al-alangan wichin. Pam inanganiy-a, Simona, puth-a, puk nhengk Zebedee.antam James a' John, a' wiy anangan thamp. Than puth punththaman thanttaman ngakangan pachathin. Nil Jesus.ana, chukkun Simon.antamangan chang pey, a' Simon.ant thaw, “Kan pek manyam tha'ān ngayanga aak thomp amanama!” Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.an nyiin ngul chukkunang angan, kan-ngul wik God.antaman waa'-waa' thant pam wanch yot al-alantan.

<sup>4</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik kanan minchath-a, nilan Si-mon.antan thaw ngul, “Kan pek-pek tha'āna! ngak thangkaka! Punththaman niyantaman pek ukathāna! niyyipam minh nga' mamān a!” <sup>5</sup> A' Simon.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Mooma! Ngan puth ngut ongk ya'angam punththamanan thee'-thee'an minh nga'akweya, puth minh ya'a, ke'am maman. Nint puth thawan ngant — yaa, ngan mak thee'ān yaana minh nga'akana.” <sup>6</sup> Yaa, Simon wee'anang al-alangana punththaman thanttam ko'alaman ngakang pek ukathin minh nga'akan. A' minh nga' thaa'-wantanam wip-wipin punththamanan-gan. Than ke' punththaman wichiyan-a, ya', war'am ik-ik thant, puth than minh nga' thaa'-wantanaman wip-wipin a! puth anhan uth a! <sup>7</sup> Than puth ma' woo' thee'in pam wiy al-alantan chukkun thon anpalan ma'-aathayn thanang. Anpalana, than wampin a' minh nga' anangan chukkun kuchamangan wunpin, puth minh yot-yotam a! Chukkun kuchamaniy-a, ya' ngath minh nga'angan, war'am thuchathin. <sup>8-10</sup> Than Simon wee'anangan minh nga' thaa'-wantanam thathin-a, mee'am ikin, puth yot a! A' James.ang pul John.ang, nhengk Zebedee.antaman pul thampang mee'am ikpul. Nil Simon.aniya, pungkang nyiin um Jesus.antan, a' thawant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, nint

puyam iiyān, puth ngayan pam way a!” A' Jesus.an thaw Simon.antan, “Ke' winyngang mo'ān ngatharam a! Nint keenkan iiy-iiyan minh nga'aka, puth nint imanamana, kan-ngul pam wanch al-alantan iiy-iiyān a' pal kal-kalān thanang ngathar.”

<sup>11</sup> Amanamaniya, than koyam iiyin thompak, chukkun anangan keny ngul wichin punththaman thakan. A' than Jesus.an kan-ngul monkan-wakin nunang ngula, work thanttaman wantin ngul, nungantangan ngul iiyin.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang*

<sup>12</sup> Nil Jesus.an aak town thonak iiy. Nil pam thonam aak angman wun-wuna, pam inaniy-a, wenchangam makan iiy-iiy kemp wakanangana. A' nil Jesus.ant wamp, a' aakakam kuchek pekakam thuch Jesus.antan, a' thaa'-mamanang thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang! Nint kaangk nathweya min yumpin ngayangan-a, ngay puth kan mee'miy nintangana nint minam ngul yumpin ngayangana.” <sup>13</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan ma' ongkarama, a' paman mam nunang, a' thaw nungant, “Ngay kaangk inman miyalathāng nintangweya, nint kemp min ngul iiy-iiyāna!” A' wenchan erkam ya'amin nungant. <sup>14</sup> Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an wik thaa'-thayanam thawant, “In ngeeya! Nint ke' waa'ān thant wiy al-alantan ngayan nintangan miyalathanga. Nint kan erkam iiyān pam priest alantan, nil yipam thathow nintang kemp min ngula, wenchan-a, ya'-ngulan weenana. Anpalan-a, nint minh thakan kalān aawuch ngench thayanakana, a' angan thaa'-kuumpān nunang, piip God.an. Puth wik Moses.angan anman waa'. Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotang ngul thathayn, a' thiichayn nintang kemp min, wench ke'anang ngulana.”

<sup>15</sup> Wik inan Jesus.antaman-a, wik thoo'an-a, erkam we'aram puy-puyam, a' pam wanch thaa'-wantanaman wampin, yipam ngeeyayn nunang wikan waa'-waa'ow thant, a' nil yipam miyalathow thanang anangan weechanan thanang. <sup>16</sup> Nil puth Jesus.ana ma'-yotam aak enyanakan iyy-iiy, aak pam wanch ke'anangan, a' angman mee'-wuth-wuthanama.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalathan*

<sup>17</sup> Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan wikan waa'-waa' thant pam wanchantan. Pam pi'an wiy anangan angman nyiin-nyiin, pam Pharisees anangan-a, a' puth pam pi'an wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan. Pam inangan-a, aak town nath-nathpalan wampin, Galilee.amana, a' puth Judea.amana, a' puth Jerusalem anpalan. Nil God.angan-a, thayan paththam yump nunang Jesus.ana a' nilana miyalath thanang pam wanch weechanan thanang. <sup>18</sup> Anpalan-a, pam ko'alamang pam kunpwey wampathin nunang, nil pam alpanan pengkarang wunwunwey, makar ya' yalamantwey. Thanan ke' aawuch pekakan kaliythan nunang-a, ke' wunpiythan nunang um Jesus.ant-a, <sup>19</sup> puth ya'a, puth aak thaa' thupam ngath, pam wanch yot a! Thanan wanttak ngoonchathiythan nungant Jesus.antana? A' puth than aawuch keny matathin nunang roofak, a' roof wiyan thapathin a' than pam alpanan pengkarangan ukathin nunang, pam wanch yotantang thinth, than Jesus.antang thinthan than-thanin. <sup>20</sup> Nil Jesus.angan thath nunang-a, nil kan mee'miy thanang pam ko'alam ananganiya kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngul miyalathow nunang pam alpanan a' nil thaw pam alpan alantan, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, way nintan yump-yumpan-a, an ya'-ngul, ngay ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng thanang,



ya'a!" <sup>21</sup> A' anpalana than pam pi'an Pharisees anangan-a, a' than pam anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, than kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman, "Nil inan Jesus.an wanttaka? Nil ke' God.an waa'-waa'an nungantakama! Nil God thonakaman ep thawiy ngampar nil ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngampan yump-yumpanampa, pam wiyan ke' thawiythana, nilan epa!"

<sup>22</sup> Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyina thanttakaman. Nil puth thaw thant, "Niiy ngul ngeenak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy yimanangana? <sup>23</sup> Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay nyiingan yimanangan thawang pam alpan alantan, 'Ngay ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nintan yump-yumpana.' Yaa, niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? An work pi'an paththam ey? Nath ya'a, nath work many way-wayang, engkanang ey? Ngay nath wik yimanangan thawing alpan alantana, 'Kan eka! Pengkar nungkaraman maayāna! a' iiyān ngul aak nungkaramakan.' An work pi'an paththam ey? Nath ya'a, nath work many way-wayang engkanang ey? <sup>24</sup> Yaa, ngay in kan meenathāng niiyant nil God.angan kuch ngayang, yipam ngay thawāng thant pam wanchant, 'Ngay ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yump-yumpan.' Ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuch." Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw pam alpan alantan, "Ngay inan thawāng nungka, kan ekāna a' yuk pengkar nungkaram nanan maayāna, a' kan-ngul iiyān aak nungkaramaka!"

<sup>25</sup> A' nil pamana erkam paththam ek, mee' yotantangan, a' pengkara nungantaman nilan wun-wun-a, wow maay, a' tha'ang iiy-iyy ngul aak nungantamakan. Nil iiy-iyy-a, nil God.an tham thaa'-kuump-kuump nunang. <sup>26</sup> Than pam wanch yot anangan ngangk ikin thathinan nunang, than winyayang paththam mo'in. A' than God.an

thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang, a' thawin, “Ngamp nyi-  
ingkinan work min paththam thathampa nunang nilan  
yump.”

*Nil Jesus.an Levi.ant Thaw Monkan-Wakow Nunang*

<sup>27</sup> Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.ang want thanang, a' nil kan-  
ngul iiy. A' nil pam namp Levi anan thath nunang, pam ni-  
laniy wukalan yal-yalmath Government.antan, nilaniya,  
office.ang nyiin-nyiin. Nil Jesus.ana ang wamp nungant  
a' thawant, “Awey, nint ngayang monkan-wakāna.” <sup>28</sup> A'  
nil Levi.ana erkam paththam ek, a' aakan too want, a'  
monkan-wak nunang ngul Jesus.an.

<sup>29</sup> Ngul-ngulana, nil Levi.angana may pi'an yump nun-  
gant Jesus.antan angman aawuch nungantamang. Nil  
pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ump thanang may  
pi'anakan. Ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam-a, a' putha  
pam wiy anangan ke' Levi yimanangana wukalan yal-  
yalmathina Government.anta, puth wiy anangan thamp  
yot wampin. <sup>30</sup> A' than pam churchakan Pharisees al-  
alangan thathin nunang Jesus.an nyiin-nyiin thanttan-  
gan, pam al-alantangan. A' than Pharisees a' pam pi'an  
wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathin-a,  
thanan mepin thanang ngurp Jesus.antam anangan, “Niiy  
ngul ngeenak may mungkaniy pam al-alantangan wukal  
taxesan yal-yalmathantan-a, a' putha pam wanch way al-  
alantangan e?” <sup>31</sup> Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a,  
nilan thaw thant, “Than pam wanch ke'aman weechan  
thanang-a, an ke'am iiyantan nooyanantana ya'a. Pam  
wanch weechanan-a, an ep iiyantan nooyanantan. <sup>32</sup> An  
ngayan yimanangana. Ngay ke'am wampanga yipam pam  
wanch anangan umpāng thanang than minan waa'wun-  
tan, ya'a. Ngayan ep wampanga yipam pam wanch

way anangan umpāng thanang thanan yipam ngayang monkan-wakayn.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Thant*

<sup>33</sup> A' than pam wanch wiy anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Than ngurp John.antamana a' ngurp ngantam anangan than ma'-yotam may ke' mungkantan a' than ma'-yotaman mee'-muth-wuthanamantan. Puth ngurp nungkaram nanangan-a, an than kaangk may anman mungkk-mungkkayna.” <sup>34</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan wik kath in ngeeyāna! Pul pam wanch nath ngentiwiy pul-a, thanan nath may pi'an yumpayn wedding party aakanakan. Niiy ngul thawin thant ey? pam wanch kampan pulantam anangan ke'an may mungkkayn ey? an ya'a, nil pam kompan wanchan ngentow-a, nil angman thintham iiy-iiyow thanttang, a' thananiya may karpam mungkkayn. <sup>35</sup> Puth aakan ngul wampowa than pam wiyangan pam kompan nath kalayn nunang aak thonaka, kampan nungantam al-alangan ke'-ngul thathayn nunang. Puth aak an-aniyangan-a, than may thanttaman too ngul wantayn.” Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a, nil nungantakaman waa' a' putha ngurp nungantam anangan ngaantam-ngeey.

<sup>36</sup> Nil inan ngul wik kath waa' thant, “Nil wanchang kulich kath ikanam pi'-pi'iywey-a, an ngul nilan kulich nyiinganam manyama ikathiy ey? Puth kulich kathang ikanam anangan wakiywey ey? An ya'a. Nil ngook min manyaman ikathiywey-a, a' anangan wakiy ngula kulich wayang pechang anganiy-a, ngook nyiingkanamana yalamiya kenyama.”

<sup>37</sup> Anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa' thant, wik kath minh pe'an sheepantaman puth aak thant yimanangan wunana than wine yeech-yeechin minh

pe'an sheepantamang, ke' nga'alang k wun yimanangan. A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Than pamangan wine nyiinganaman pe'an kath al-alantangan ke'am yeechantan. Nil pe'an kathang angman yeechiywey-a, puth pe'anan ikiy a' wine.an ya'-ngul wuniy, pe'anan way paththam ngul wuniy. <sup>38</sup> Nil pamangan wine nyiinganaman pe'an nyiinganamang yeechow, yipam minam wunow wine.aniy.”

<sup>39</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana thaw thant, “Nil pamang wine keenkanamwey mungkan-a, yaa, nilana wine nyiingan yumpin kaangk ke'-ngul mungkow an puth min ya'a. Nil pam anman thawana, ‘Wine keenkanamana an ep min paththama. Wine nyiinganamana ngay kaangk ke' mungkānga!’ ” Nil Jesus.angan wik kath inangan waa'-waa'-a, nil nungantakaman waa' ke' ngook nyiinganam a' puth wine nyiinganaman.

## 6

### *Than Ngurp Jesus.antamang May Thuthin Aak Saturday.angan*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangan than woyan wakin, aak may wheatan kaampin. Aak ananiy Saturday wun, aak gench thayan thant Jews.antama. Aak thanttam yimanangan wuna, than aak Saturday.ana, work ke'am iiy-iiyin, ya'a. Puth than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam al-alangana may wheat thuthin, a' ma'ang namp-nampin mungkanakan. <sup>2</sup> Than pam Pharisees al-alangan thathinan thanang a' thawin thant, “Ayyang, niiy may wheatan ngeenak thuth-thuthaniy e? Aak in Saturday! Aak ngamparan gench thayan wunana! Niiy wik gench thayanan pip-pipaniy ey?”

<sup>3</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul wik inan ke'am ngeeyan ey? Nil David.an a' pam nungantam anangan

meechan wun-wunin ey? <sup>4</sup> Nil David.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, aawuch God.antamak, a' angan ngoonch a' may bread ngench thayanan maay, thanana mungkin ngul. In wik thayan ngamparamana yimanangan wunan thanam thonakama priests al-alangan may bread ngench thayanan mungkayna. Puth nungkway than wik ngench thayanan pipin-a, an than David wee'anang al-alangan ep mungkin.”

<sup>5</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Puth ngayana, pam inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang niiyantana, ngayam thonakam ep thawānga than pam wanch want-wanttakan iiyayn aak Saturday.ana, puth ngay inana moom pi'an niiyantama, Saturday.akan thampa.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang*

<sup>6</sup> Saturday thon ngulan-a, nil Jesus.an aak church Jews.antamakan iiy, a' thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan. Nil aak angmana nil pam inan ma' mal nungantaman-a, makar ya' yalam nungant, nil angman nyiin-nyiin. <sup>7</sup> Pam pi'an wiy anangan angman nyiin-nyiin, pam Pharisees anangan a' puth pam anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan. Than thath-thathin nunang Jesus.an nil nath paman ma' min yumpowa, nath ya'a, puth aak anan Saturday.an, aak ngench thayan wun thanta. Thanana mee'angam kalin nunang, than puth kaangk wik aak-ya'angan waa'-waa'ayn nunang wiyantan. <sup>8</sup> Nil puth Jesus.angan kan mee'miy thanang than wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin kuchek thanttamangan, nil puth thaw pam alantan, “Nint mee' yotantangan ingan thanāna.” Nil paman wur eka, a' angman than. <sup>9</sup> Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan than churchangan nyiin-nyiin, “Ayyang, niyalang, kan niy in ngeeyāna, nil wik thayan ngamparaman wanttak thawān e? An

ngul kan ey? Ngamp ngul min anman kaangk iiyāmp thant pam wanchantan aak Saturday.angan ey? Ngamp nath kaangk pam wanch anangan kaa'-piichanathāmp thanangwey ey? Ya' nathwey-a, ngamp kaangk nath way-athāmp thanang ey?" Puth thanan angman ngul nyiin-nyinin popam. <sup>10</sup> Nil Jesus.angan pal-puy thath-thath thanang. Anpalana, nil pam alantan thaw ngul, "Ayyang, nint ma'an ongarathāna!" Nil puth pam alangana ma'an ongarath, a' ma'an minam ngul wun nungantweya.

<sup>11</sup> Man kul paththam wamp thant pam pi'an al-alantan, a' than kan-ngul wik thaw-thawin thanttakaman than wanttak nathan yumpayn nungant Jesus.antan.

*Nil Jesus.ang Ngurp Nungantaman Mi' Thanang*

<sup>12</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan want thanang a' nil iiy ngul pokkapang a' yoykang mat nil yipam mee'-wuthanamow nungant God.antan. Nil Jesus.an mee'-wuth-wuthanam ngut onk, aakam paanth nungant.

<sup>13</sup> Ngaa' thon ngulana kinch kanan mat-a, nil ump thanang pam ngurp nungantam yot anangan wampayn nungant. Than kanan wampin nungant-a, nil Jesus.angan pam al-alantamana pam twelve thonakam mi' thanang nungantangan iiy-iiyayn. A' nilana apostles waa' thanang nil puth ngulan kuchow thanang work nungantan iiy-iiyayn ngula a' wik min nungantaman waa'-waa'ayn thant pam wanchantan. Pamiya namp inangan mi' thananga:

<sup>14</sup> Simona (ngul-ngulana Jesus.angan namp thon ngulan thee' nunganta, Peter), putha kuunch nungantam Andrew, putha James-a, John-a, a' putha Philip-a, a' Bartholomew, <sup>15</sup> putha Matthew-a, thoniya Thomasa, a' putha James-a, nhengk nungantam Alphaeus.antama, a' putha Simona thanan waa'-waa'in nunang Patriota, nil puth aak nungantamakana kaangk wun paththama,

<sup>16</sup> putha Judas-a, nhengk nungantam James.antama, a' putha Judas Iscariota. Nil pam ilangaman ngulan ma'a-man thee'ow nunangan Jesus.an pam soldiers al-alantan mulathaynan nunangana.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa'-Aath-Aath Thanang A' Miyalath Thanang*

<sup>17</sup> Than Jesus wee'anangan yoykaman kanan ukin-a, nil aak pampang than-than ngurp nungantam yot-yotam al-alantangan. Pam wanch thaa'-wantanam angman thamp — than pam wanch aak Judea.amana, a' aak Jerusalem anpalana a' puth aak towns Tyre a' Sidon anpalan, aak kucham inangan thomp thinth. <sup>18</sup> Than wampin yipam ngeeyayn nunang wikan waa'-waa'ow a' nil yipam miyalathow thanang pam wanch anangan weechanan thanang. Than wiy anangan wampinan-a, oony way pi'-pi'in ngangkangan, a' nil Jesus.angan miyalath thanang thamp. <sup>19</sup> Than yotamangan ke' mamiythan nunang than yipam miyal wunayn. Nil Jesus.an kan-kanam thayan paththam, nil ke'-paal ma'mangkam anangan miyalath thanang.

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min Waa'-Waa' Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantan*

<sup>20</sup> Nil Jesus.angan thath-thath thanang ngurp nungantam anangan, a' thaw thant, “Niiy wiy inanganiya wukal ke'anangan iyy-iyaniya. Yaa, an puth niyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyyānweya, nil puth God.angan ngul min-minam pi'-pi'ow niyang, ma' nungantangana. <sup>21</sup> Niiy wiyiya meeche wun-wunaniya, may ke'anangan. Yaa, an puth niyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyyāna, nil puth God.angan may ngul thee'-thee'ow niyant. Niiy wiyiya ngangk way anman

iiy-iiyaniya, peey-peeyaniya. Yaa, niy ngulan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, thaa'-thengkanang iiy-iiyāna.

<sup>22</sup> “Wiyiya, pam wanch wiyangan ngangk-way-wayangam kalantan niyang, man-mangkam thee'antan niyant, thaa'-thengkathantan niyang, a' aak-ya'ang waa'antan niyang, ngeenama? puth ngatharam peyanang, ngay puth wuny niyantaman niy ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniy. Yaa, niyana ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna. <sup>23</sup> Puth nungkway than way-way yumpiythan niyant-a, niy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, a' thengkanam kee'-kee'āna. A' ngulana, nil God.angan aak nungantamak kalow niyang, a' way min min-miniy an kenyan nilan pi'-pi'ana, an niy ngul uwān nungantamana. Aak keenkana kampan thanttamangan yimanang kuyam wayim yumpin thant, pam prophets al-alantan.

<sup>24</sup> “Niy wiy inanganiya ma'mangkiy iiy-iiyaniya, wukal a' way min yotam thamp pi'-pi'aniya, niy work ke'anang nyiin-nyiinaniya. Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niyanta! <sup>25</sup> Niy wiyiya may yot tham pi'-pi'aniya, niy thip oth anman iiy-iiyaniya. Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niyanta! Niy meech ngul iiyana! Niy wiyiya, thengkan anman kee'-kee'aniya! Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niyanta! Niy ngangk way ngul iyan, a' puth peey-peeyan. <sup>26</sup> Niy wiyiy-a, pam wanch yotangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpantan niyang; puth in min ya'a, way paththam ngul wampow niyanta. Aak keenkana-mana than pam wanch yotangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpin thanang pam way anangan thanan waa'win ke' wik God.antaman thaa'-aath-aathin, puth ya'a, an than yaan muuk-muukamin.



*Niiy Ngangk Minangam Iiyān Thant Ngangk-Wayangaman Kalantan Niiyang*

<sup>27</sup> “Niiy wee'-wee'anangan kaangk ngeeyān ngayang-a, wik inangan ngeeyāna: than wee'-wee'ananga ngangk-wayangaman kalantan niiyang-a, niiyaniya ngangk minangam iiyān thant, anmana. Than nath kul uwythan niiyant-a, niiy min iiyān thant, <sup>28</sup> than wee'-wee'anang nathwey konchayn niiyang-a, niiyaniya koyam ke' konchān thanang, wik min anman thawān thant; than wee'-wee'anangan nath way yumpiythan niiyant-a, an niiy mee'-wuthanamān thant. <sup>29</sup> Nil wee'ang nathwey piikow niiyang-a, niiy puthangkan ke' piikān nunang, nil puthaman mak piikow niiyang. Nil wee'angan nath coat niiyantaman maaiywey-a, niiy kul ke' thawān nungant, puth shirt thamp thee'ān nungant paththama. <sup>30</sup> Nil pamwey nath thawiy niiyant mayak thakwey-a, yuk way minakwey-a, niiyiya ke' weekāna, thee'ān nungant. A' puth nil pamang nath yuk way min niiyantaman nath maaiywey-a, yaa, kana, ke' thawān nungant palaman kalow niiyant. <sup>31</sup> Ke' niiyan kaangk pam wanch wiyangan min iiyayn niiyant-a, niiy yimanangan min iiyān thant.

<sup>32</sup> “Niiy nathwey kaangk wunaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan kaangkan wuntan niiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpala ey? An ya'a! Pam wanch way al-alangan ngurp thanttamakan a' kampan thanttamakan kaangk wuntan thant. Puth niiyiya pam wanch yotaman kaangk wunān thanta! <sup>33</sup> Niiy nathwey min iiyaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan niiyantana min iiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpala ey? An ya'a! Puth pam wanch wayanang anangan ep min iiy-iiyantan wiy al-alantan thanta than minan iiy-iiyantan thantana. Niiyiy-a, yotamant min iiyāna! <sup>34</sup> Niiy nathwey wukal thakan

thee'in thonakama pam wanch al-alantan niy mee'miy thanang thampana thanana koyam ngul thee'ayn niyant. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niyantam anpalan ey? An ya'a! Puth pam wanch way al-alangan ma'-aathwuntana! Niiyiy-a, yotamant thee'āna!<sup>35</sup> Niiy in ngeeyāna! Niiy ngangk minangam iiyān thant than wee'-wee'anangan ngangk-wayangaman kalantan niiyang, a' minam iiyān thant; than nath wukalakwey a' mayak thakanweya thawiythan niyant-an-a, niy ngangk minangam thee'ān thanta, a' ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān niyantakaman than nathwey koyaman thee'iythan niyant, nath ya'a. Niiy nath min yimanangan iiyin-a, nil piip God.angan puthangkan min-minam paththam iiyow niyant, a' nil puk nhengk nungantaman ngul waa'ow niyang, nil God ngamparam pi'an paththam alangaman. Nilaniy-a, minam iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch way al-alantan, a' pam wanch than ke'an thankyou.an thaw-thawantan nungant.<sup>36</sup> Niiyiya pam wanch ngangk mamān thanang ke' nil piip God.angan ngangk maman niiyang.

*Niiy Ke' Waa'-Waa'ān Thanang Pam Wanch Anangan*

<sup>37</sup> “Niiy ke' waa'-waa'ān thanang pam wanch anangan, a' anpalana nil God.angan ke' yipam niyangan waa'-waa'ow. Niiy ke' ma' weechān thanang, a' anpalana, nil God.angan ke' yipam niyangan ma' weechow. Than wiyangan nath way yumpiythan niyantwey-a, niy ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān way thanttam anpalan; a' anpalana nil God.angan ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way niyan yump-yumpan.<sup>38</sup> Niiy yuk way min thakan thee'-thee'ān thant pam wanchantan, a' anpalana, nil God.angan puthangkan niyant ngul murkanim anman thee'-thee'ow niyant. Niiy nath ngangk mi-

nangam thee'-thee'ān thant wiyantan-a, an nil God.angan ngangk minangam paththam thee'-thee'ow niyant. Niiy nath manya pattakam thee'-thee'in thantwey-a, an nil God.angan manya pattakam thee'-thee'ow niyant thama.”

<sup>39</sup> A' anpalana nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa' thant, “Pam pulwey kucham ko'anchwey-a, nil thonamang ma' punth mamanang ke' wich-wichiy nunang pam ko'anch thonaniy, puth pulaniy karpam awarang keekiypula. <sup>40</sup> A' ngay in thampan waa'āng niyant; pam teacherana pam pi'an iiy-iiyana; puth pam nungantam anangana nilan pi'-pi'an ma' nungantangana, pam anangan thananiy-a, pi'an ya'a; puth than course.an minchathaynan-a, an than ep ngul ke' teacher thanttam yimanangan ngul iiyayn, than mee'miy ngul weenayn.

<sup>41</sup> “Niiy pam wanch ngeenak waa'aniy thananga? puth niiy ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niyantakam way niyan iiy-iiyaniy ey? Niiy ngeenak kampan niyantaman thathaniy nunang ke' mee' wooka manyan pi'-pi'an mee' nungantamangana? Puth niyaniya epa ke' yuk pi'an paththam pi'-pi'aniy mee' niyantamangan, niiy puth ke'am thathan. <sup>42</sup> Niiy puth want-wanttak thawin kampan niyantamant, ‘Nint nan mee' wook thamp iiy-iiyangana, kan nint pal iiya! Ngay wookan wichāng mee' nungkaram nanpalan.’ In ngeeyāna: an waya! Niiy ka'athamana yuk pi'an wichān mee' niyantam nanpalan. Yaa, niiy minam ngul thathān yipam wookan wichān mee' nungantam nanpalan.”

*May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minangan Kal-Kalan*

<sup>43</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik inan thaw thant thamp, “Nil yuk minwey thanan-a, an may way ke' kaliy, ya'a, an

may min anman kalan. Puth yuk thoniya kan-ngul nath-  
 wey kathaman-a, may min ke'-ngul emiy yukang angan  
 ya'a, an may way thonakam ep kalan. <sup>44</sup> Ngamp may  
 menchan yukangwey thathimp-a, yaa, ngampaniya puth  
 mee'miy yukan nath mina, nath ya'a. Ngamp may kom  
 ke' thuthimp yuk waakam anpalana; a' puth ngamp may  
 kaangk anangan ke' thuthimp yuk keekachthiy anpalana.  
<sup>45</sup> Pam minan iiy-iyyan-a, nilaniy wik min ngangkangan  
 pi'-pi'an, puth nilaniya wik minan thaw-thawan putha  
 min yump-yumpan. Pam wayan iiy-iyyan-a, nilaniya wik  
 way ngangkangan pi'-pi'an, puth nilaniya wik way thak  
 thaw-thawan, putha way yump-yumpan thampa. Ngamp  
 wik ngeen nathan pi'-pi'anamp ngangkanganiy-a, wik  
 ananganiya thaa'aman ngul pentow ngampar.

*Wik Kath Inaniya Pam Kuchamang Aawuch Kuchaman  
 Kaachpul*

<sup>46</sup> “Niiy ngeenak thawaniy ngathar, ‘Lord-ang! Lord-  
 ang!’ puth niiy kaangk ke' wik ngeeyān ngayang!  
<sup>47</sup> Nil wee'-nath wampow ngathar-a, a' wik ngathara-  
 man ngeey-ngeeyow-a, an ngay ngul meenathāng ni-  
 iyant nil pam wanttakan iiyana. <sup>48</sup> Niliya ke' pamangan  
 aawuchan kaachan. Nil ka'athamana pek kech we'-we'an  
 a' aak minang thayanang aawuchan kaach. A' anpalana  
 ngak kaap wuut pi'an ngulan wampana, a' ngak yee'  
 pi'an uk-ukana, aawuchan ngakangan maayan, puth  
 aawuchana ke'am keek ya'a, anman thayanam than-than  
 nil puth pam alangan aawuch nungantaman aak minang  
 thayanang kaach. <sup>49</sup> Puth nil wee'angan wik min ngath-  
 araman ke'an ngeey-ngeeyow-a, an niliya ke' pam thon  
 alangan aawuch aak wayangan kaacha, chil michang, aak  
 thayanang ya'a. Ngul-ngulana, ngak kaap wuut pi'an  
 ngulan wamp-wamp, a' ngak yee' pi'an ngulan uk-uk,

aakan ngakang ya' maay, an puth aawuch nungantamana yaam ke'am than, ya'a, erkam keek, muutathiy keek, pum!!! — nhanth thuthanakam keek.”

## 7

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang*

<sup>1</sup> Nil Jesus.ang kanan waa'-waa' thant pam wanchantan-a, nilan iiy ngul aak namp Capernaum.aka. <sup>2-3</sup> Nil pam aak angman wun, nil moom iiy-iyy thant Roman soldiers al-alantan, a' nil pam pi'-pi' thanang work ma' nungantangan iiy-iyyin. Pam thonaman-a, nilwey weechan, pam anmana nilan kaangk paththam wunantwey. Nilaniya ngangk way-wayam wun-wun ngula mulaka. Nil pam moom alangan wik thoo' ngeey Jesus.antama anpalan iiy-iyy woyan wakanangan a' nilan pam wuut manth-thayan Jews.antam kuch thanang thanan yipam Jesus.ant thawayn nil pam nungantaman miyalathowanweya.

<sup>4</sup> Than kanan wampin Jesus.antan-a, thanana thaa'-mamanang thawin nungant, “Nint nath ep-paththam ma'-aathin nunangwey pam alpan anana. Moom nungantam pam mina. <sup>5</sup> Nil kaangk ngampar Jews.antama, a' putha nil wukal thee' pam wiy al-alantan churchan yipam yumpayn ngampar.” <sup>6</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an iiy ngul thanttangan. Nil aak thinth ngulan wamp-a, nil moom alangan wik kuch nungant Jesus.ant, thanttang ngurp nungantam al-alantangan. Thanan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nil moom pam soldiers al-alantaman thaw ngant wik inangan waa'ān nungk, ‘Nint thinth pal ke' wampāna, aawuch ngatharamangana pal ke' ngoonchān, <sup>7</sup> ngay puth pam min ke' nint yimanangan ya'a, ngay ngul-nyaa' ngatharakaman wunangweya puth namanamana ngay ke' penting nungkara. Nint puth wik

thonakaman thawāna, a' nil pamana koyam ngul miyal weenow. <sup>8</sup> Ngay yimananga moom pi'anant work iyy-iiyangan. Work ngeenan thee'an ngathara yumpāngana, aniy-a, ngay yumpanga. A' ngay moom yimanangana ke' nint yimanangan iyy-iiyangan, ngay puth soldiers pi'-pi'ang thanang. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamanta, “Nint iyyāna,” an nilan iyyan paththam. Ngaywey thawing pam thon alantan, “Nint pal iyyāna,” nil putha pal erkam iyyan ngathar. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, “Nint in yumpāna,” a' nil yumpan.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ngul nil Jesus.angan wik inangan ngeeyan-a, nilana thaa'am ik a' weent ngul thant pam wanch yotantan nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, a' thaw thant, “Ngay inan waa'ang niiyanta, pam ngay yimanangan ke'am ngeeyanga ke' pam inana. Nil ngayang kan-kanam ngangkan pi'-pi' ngayanga. Aak umyompanam aak Israel.ang ngay yimanang ke'am ngeeyang ke' pam inana.”

<sup>10</sup> Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam moom soldiers alantaman koyam iyyin a' pek aawuchang ngoonchin. A' than pamana workan iyy-iiy moom alantan-a, thathin nunang minam ngul ween.

*Pam Komp Kaa'-Thonam Wukalongkantaman Mulaman Ekath*

<sup>11</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul iyy aak namp Nain aakanakan. Pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangana putha pam wanch yot tham nungantang iyy-iiyin. <sup>12</sup> Nil Jesus.an kanan wamp thaa' gate pi'an thinth ngulana, nil pam wiy thath thanang pam mul pengkarang kal-kalin. Pam wanch yot koy-koyyuw iyy-iiyin thantangan, monkan-wakin thanang. Thananiya ke' ngul kaampiythan nunang, pam mulan. Niliya pam komp puk kaa'-thonam wukalongk alantaman. Nil kaath nungantamana peey-peey anman. <sup>13</sup> Nil Jesus.angan thath

nunungan-a, nil paththam ngangk maman a' thaw nungant, "Nint ke' peeyāna!" <sup>14</sup> A' nil Jesus.ana iiy, a' yuk pengkaran ma'ang mam. Than pam anangan yuk pengkaran kal-kalin-a, thanan popam thanin. Nil Jesus.an thaw pam mul alantan, "Pam komp-ang, ngay inan thawang nung, 'Ek a!' " <sup>15</sup> A' amanamaniya pam mulan-a, wur paththam ek, man-yetham koyam ngul nyiin. A' wik ngul thaw-thaw thant. Nil Jesus.an kaath-kunchantan thaw, "Puk nungkaram in koyam kan eka."

<sup>16</sup> Than pam wanch yotangan inan thathin-a, thananiya ngangk ikin, a' kan-ngul paththam thaa'-kuumpkuumpin nunang God.an, thanan thawina, "Nil Jesus inaniy pam pi'an wamp ngampar God.antama, nil inaniy wampa pam wanch nungantam kaa'-piichanathow thanang." <sup>17</sup> A' wik thoo' we'arathin Jesus.antamana aak nath-nathan wunin, aak pi'an Judea.ang thakan.

*Nil John.angan Pam Kucham Kuch Pulang Jesus.antan*

<sup>18</sup> Anpalana, nil pam John.ana, nilana pam wanch kootra kuungkuungk thanang ngakangan-a, nilaniya wik thoo' ngeey work wuut pi'an Jesus Christ.angan yump-yump. Ngurp nungantam al-alangan waa'-waa'in nungant. A' nil pam ngurp kucham nungantam anangan ump pulang, <sup>19</sup> a' kuch pulang Jesus.antan yipam engkowpul nungant, "Ayyang, nint kan waa'ān nganta! Nint pam anan ey? Nil John.angan waa'-waa' ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint nath ya'a! Ngan nath pam thon alantan kuup-kuupanan nungant ey?"

<sup>20</sup> Pul wamppul-a, pul engkpul nungant, "Ayyang, nil John.angan kuch nganang yipam engkān nungka, nint pam anan ey? nilan waa'-waa' ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint nath ya'a! Ngan nath pam thon alantan kuupkuupanan nungant ey?"

<sup>21</sup> Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yot anangan miyalath thanang weechanan thanang, a' nil oony way anangan kenth thanang pam wanch wiy al-alantaman; a' nil mee' min yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan ka'athaman mee' ko'anchan iyy-iiyin. <sup>22</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy koyam iyyāna, a' waa'ān nungant John.antana niiy puth mee' niiyantamang thath-thathana, putha kon niiyantamang ngeey-ngeeyana: pam wanch mee' ko'anch anangana koyam mee' min iyy-iiyantant; pam wanch kunpan wunin-a, minam ngul iyy-iiyantant; pam wanch pe'an wenchathiyān-a, kempāna min ngul ween thant; pam wanch kon wal weenthan iyy-iiyin-a, an ya'-ngul, puth kon minangam ngul ngeey-ngeeyantant; pam wanch uth-uthaminan-a, an koyam ngul man-yetham weenin, ngay mulaman ekathang thanang; a' puth ngayana wik min piip God.antam anangan waa'-waa'ang thant al-alantan, pam wanch wukal ke'anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-ke'anangan-a, puth pam wanch ngangk way thampan iyy-iiyantantweya. <sup>23</sup> A' niiy inan thamp waa'ān nungant John.antan, “Than wee'-wee'ananganweya kan-kanamana ngaantam-ngeeyantant ngayang nil piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, putha ke'an muukamantan-a, an thananiy-a, ngangk minangam anman iyy-iiyantant.’”

<sup>24</sup> A' than ngurp John.antam anangana koyam kan-ngul iyyin. Than aak anana kanan want-wantin-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, John.an waa' nunang, “Niiy ka'athaman John.antan iyy-iiyana aak pintalangan-a, ngul niiy ke' wanttak thathin nunang pam nananiya? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil ke' wak wuth yimanangan ey? wuntangan penyan thanang palam-puyaman ey? Ya' ey! Nil pam mich ya'a! <sup>25</sup> Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil ke' ngook min



paththam ngoonch-ngoongchan ke' pam ma'mangkiyang yimanangan ey? — an ya'a, ngook min thak ke'am ngoonch-ngoongchana! Puth than pam wanch ngook min paththaman ngoongchantan-a, a' ma'mangkiyan iiy-iiyantana-a, an thananiya aawuch minang a' wuut pi'anang wun-wuntana. Puth nil John.an yimanang ya'a. <sup>26-27</sup> Yaa, puth niiyan ngeenak iiyan e? thathan nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyana thathin nunangana ke' pam prophet yimanangan ey? wik min God.antaman waa'-waa' ey? Ee'a, an nil kan-kanama pam prophet paththama, puth nilaniya pam wiy-wiyama, nil puth piip God.angan work pi'an anan thee' nungant. Nil piip God.ana wik inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangan, pam inman waa'-waa' nunang, John.an, 'Ngay pam thonam ngul kuchāng wik thamp, umputhan iiy-iiyow, pam wanchantan wik waa'-waa'ow pam thon alantaman puy-palan wampowa, thanan yipam minam iiyayn, way thant-tamana kan-ngul yipam wantayn.' Wik God.antaman yimanangan waa', lat ngench thayanangan. <sup>28</sup> Ngay niiyant wik inan kan-kanam waa'-waa'ang; pam John inmana an nil kan-kanam paththam pam wuut pi'an iiy-iiyan, nil ke' pam wanch wiy yimanangan ya'a pam wanch nathpalman-a, in-inman ke'am pam pi'anana iiy-iiyantana ke' nilan pam pi'an iiy-iiyan. Puth than wee'-wee'anangana ma' ngatharang anman iiy-iiyayn-a, a' putha wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyaynan-a, nungkway than nath pam many iiy-iiyiythan-a, than pam pi'an iiy-iiyiythan mee' God.antanga, nil John.aniy-a, an manya.”

<sup>29</sup> Than pam wanch yotangan ngeeyin nunang; than al-alangan ka'athaman woyan way thanttaman wantin a' wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyin ngul, a' nil John.angan ka'athaman kootr kuungk-kuungk thanang. Puungk wiy anangan thaniy-a, wukalan yal-yalmathin

Government aakanakan, work thanta. <sup>30</sup> Puth than pam pi'an Pharisees anangana a' than pam pi'an wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, than kaangk ke' woyan min God.antaman wakayn, a' ke'am thawin John.antan kootra kuungkow thanang.

<sup>31</sup> A' nil Jesus.an putham wik thaw thant, "Than ngul pam wanch inangan want-wanttak iiy-iiyantana? Than ke' wee' yimanangana? <sup>32</sup> Than ke' puk manyiya yimanangan kee'-kee'antan aak yoon angana store wakananga. Puk manyiy puungk wiyiya wik pechantan thant puk manyiy wiy al-alantan, 'Ngan kee'-kee'anan ke' ma' wanch thuma, aak path-pathanan pulant, music kee'-kee'athanan, puth an ya'a, niy puth nganttangan ke' kee'in, ya'a. A' puth ngananiya pam ke' mul wun kee'-kee'anan puth niyana pal ke'am iyan ngant, a' ke'am peeyan nganttangan, ya'a.' <sup>33</sup> Puth inan aak yimanangan wunana: nil pam John ngulan wamp-a, nil puth ma'-yotama mayan ke'am mungk-mungk, a' putha nil ngak wine.ana ke'am mungk-mungka, ya' anman, puth pam wanch yot anangan thawin, 'Nilan weenthamana, nil yaaka' oony way ngangkang pi'-pi'ana.' <sup>34</sup> Puth ngay ngulan wampang-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, ngayaniya may min anangan mungk-mungka putha may wine.ana mungka. Puth than pam wanch yot anangan thawina, 'Pam inana thathāna! Nilan may-weentha, may yot mungk-mungkana, puth wine thak yot mungk-mungkana. Puth nilaniya ngurp pam wanch way al-alantamana, than wukalana yal-yalmathantan a' putha pam kaangk-ke'anang iiy-iiyantana.' <sup>35</sup> Thanan yimanangan waa'-waa'in ngayangana, puth ngulaniya niy wee'-wee'anangan wik ngatharamana ngangkangan pi'-pi'aniy-a, niy ngul thathan nil piip God.ana kan-kanam paththam kuchek

waap mina.”

*Nil Jesus.an Wanchant Thaw, “Ngay Ke'-Ngul Ngaantam-Ngeeyānga Way Nintan Yump-Yumpan”*

<sup>36</sup>Pam nil Pharisee-a, namp nungantaniya Simon, nilan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint pal iiyāna may ngatharang mungkāna.” A' nil Jesus.ana iiy aak nungantamakan a' nyiin ngul mayan mungkow, pam wanch wiy than angman thamp.

<sup>37</sup> Nil wanch aak town angman wuna, nil wanch way-wayam paththam iiy-iiy. Nil wik ngeey nil Jesus.an aawuch Simon.antangan wampa, a' nilan iiy nungant. Nil nga'alangk ma'ang kal-kal perfume awal minnam paththam unch-unchan, <sup>38</sup>a' nilan Jesus.antangan thintham than-than, a' nil peey-peey, a' mee' kam nungantamana uk-uk tha' Jesus.antang. Amanamana nil wanchana pungkang thuch a' nil yangan ongk nungantamang tha'an e'ath a' putha tha'an piint-piint ngul a' yuk perfume.an tha'ang yeech nungantang. <sup>39</sup> Nil pam Pharisee.angan inan thath-a, nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Nil pam inan God.antam ya' yaaka. Nilwey kananam God.antaman wampiy-a, nil puth mee'miy wuniy wanch inman way-wayam paththam, a' nilan koyam kuchiy nunang.”

<sup>40</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw nungant Simon.antan, “Ngay kan in waa'āng nungkar.” Nil puth Simon.an thaw nungant, “Ee'a, mooma, nint kan waa'ān ngathara.” <sup>41</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kath kan-ngul waa'ant, “Pam thonamangan kaangk wukal thee'-thee'ow pam thon-thonant loanakan. Nil pam thonamanta wukal pi'an thee', one hundred dollars, puth pam thon alantana wukal chil many thee'ant ten dollars thonakama. <sup>42</sup> Ngul-ngulaniya, pam kucham anangaman pula wukal ke'anang ngul, pulan

puth want-wanttak koyaman wukal thee'iypul nungant. Yaa, puth pam alangana ngangk mam pulang a' thaw pulant, 'Ayyang, nipalang, an kanweya. Ngay ke'-ngul thawāng nipar wukal aakanakana ya'a.'" A' Jesus.an thaw, "Ayyang, Simon-ang, nint wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan wik kath inaniya? Nil wee' min-minam paththam kaangk wun pam alantan e?" <sup>43</sup> Nil Simon.an thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "Ngayan puth ngaantam-ngeeyanga pam anana wukal pi'an paththaman uw nungantam nil pam thon anan ya'a chil-chil kaangk wun pam alantan, puth wukal many uw nungantaman, pi'an ya'a." Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Ee'a, nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyana."

<sup>44</sup> Amanamana nil Jesus.ana weent ngul, wanchan thathan, a' Simon.antan thaw, "Nint wanch inan kan thathan nunang ey? Ngay aawuch nungkaramakan wampangan-a, nintan ngak ngathar ke'am thee'ana ngayan yipam tha' ngatharakaman punding, puth nilan ep tha' ngatharaman mee' kam nungantamang pung a' yangan ongk nungantam alangaman e'atha. <sup>45-46</sup> Nint ngayang ke'am wal-mant piintan a' putha oil ke'am yeechan kuchek ngatharamangan nint yipam meenathin nint ngangk minan wunan ngathar, ya'a. Puth nil ep wanch ilangan tha' ngatharaman thaa'-thaa' piint-piinta, putha perfume minan yeech tha' ngatharamanga. <sup>47</sup> Nilan puth kan-ngul thiich nungantakama nil wayan iyy-iiy, a' puth nil God.ana kan kon-ngath nunang way yot nungantam anangan, ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow, ya'a, nanpalana nil kaangk paththam wunan ngathar. Puth nil wee'angam ngaantam-ngeeyiy nungantakaman ke' nil mina, puth way yot ke'am yump-yumpa, an nil chil-chil kaangk wunan ngathar."

<sup>48</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan,

“Way nungkaram anangan kanam kon-ngath ngayang, ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ya'a.” <sup>49</sup> Than yotam anangan may mungk-mungkin-a, thanana thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “Nil God thonakam ep thawiy ngampar wik yimanangana. Nil pam inan ke' thawiy wik yimanangana, ya'a.” <sup>50</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan, “Nint puth ep ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyan, ngay nanpala way nungkaram ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng, ya'-ngul. Yaa, nint kan iiyānweya, ngangk minangam ngul iiyāna.”

## 8

### *Than Wanch Al-Alangan Monkan-Wakin Nunang Jesus.an*

<sup>1</sup> Amanamana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iiy-iyy pal-puy aak thon-thonak, a' wik inan waa'-waa' pam wanchantan, “Nil God.angan kan-ngul meen-meenath nungamang nil moom wuut pi'an paththaman. Niiy wik ngeeyān nunang a' putha ma' nungantang anman iiy-iiyān thamp,” nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant. Pam ngurp nungantang twelve anangan nungantang angman iyyin, <sup>2</sup> a' putha wanch wiy thamp iyyin thantangan. Nil Jesus.ang ka'athaman miyalath thanang a' puth oony way anangan thanttam kenth-kenth ngangkangan pi'-pi'in. Nil oony way anangan kanan kenth-kenth thanttam wanch alantaman-a, thanan minam ngul iyy-iyyin. Nil thonaniya, Mary Magdalene, nil Jesus.angan oony way seven anangan kenth thanang ngangk nungantang anpala. <sup>3</sup> A' puth thoniya, wanch namp Joanna, wanch thum nungantang Chuza.antum, pam nil Herod.antan work iyy-iyy. Thoniya, wanch namp Susana. Than wanch il-ilangan thanang Jesus wee'anangan min-minakaman pi'-pi'in, may thakan wukal thanttamang piyy-piyyin thant.

### *Wik Kath Inan May Kaanchantam*

<sup>4</sup> Than pam wanchana pal-palam wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan aak nath-nathpalan. Than thaa'-wantanam yal-yalmathwin thanttakaman, a' nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul wik kath inan waa' thant, <sup>5</sup> “Nil pam thonam iyy-iiy a' may kaanch manyiy aakangan thee'-thee' thanang pal-puya, yipam may anangan emayn. Nil may kaanch anangana ma'ang thee'-thee' thanangan-a, wiy anangan-a, woyanang angan keek-keekin. Anpalana, pam wanch wampin tha'ang maak-maakin may kaanch anangan, a' putha, minh panch anangana aakang uk-ukin ngul a' mungk-mungkin thanang. <sup>6</sup> Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak kunttowthiyang angan keek-keekin. Yiikan kanan pentin-a, than erkam uthamin, puth aak e'a, puth kunttowthiya. <sup>7</sup> May kaanch wiy ananganiya, aak waakamthiy angan keekin, yiikan anangan a' putha wak wayanang ananganiya yiikan karpam pentin, emin ngul. Ka'athamaniy-a, yuk minam emin, amanamaniya, wak way al-alangan mulathin thanang may min anangana. <sup>8</sup> Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak ngaanh minang keekin. Than ep minam em-emin, a' ngulana, may yot kalin thanang, one hundred kalina, thaa'-wantanam. Anman kan.”

A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Yaa, niyy wik ngath-aram kanam ngeeyan ey? Yaa, niyyiya konangam pi'-pi'an thanang.”

*Thanan Thawin Nungant Wik Kathan Engk-Engkanang Koochanathowa*

<sup>9</sup> A' ngurp nungantam anangan Jesus.antan thawin wik kathan koochanathow thanang. <sup>10</sup> A' nil Jesus.an puth thaw thant, “Nil God.anganiya kaangk wik nungantaman engkanang wunow niyant, niyy yipam mee'miy iyyāna wik ngench nungantam anangana, wik inanganiya: nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi'-pi'ow

ngampang ma' nungantanga. Puth ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke'am thant waa'-waa'ang, ngay wik kath wuthanang anman waa'-waa'ang thant, yipam thanan thath-thathayn ngayang, a' puth ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang thonakama, puth ya'angam, wik kathaniya, wik wuthanang wunow thant, wik God.antaman ke' yipam thiichayn, ya' anmana.”

<sup>11</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Yaa, in ngeeyān a' Ngay wik kathan koochanathāng niiyant. May kaanchan ke' wik piip God.antam yimanangan. <sup>12</sup> Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman kan ngeeyin, ngul nil oony wayan wampan thant, thawān thant, ‘Ke' ngeeyān a!' Ngul thananiya, oony wayan ngeeyantan nunang, ke'-ngul God.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan nunang. Anpalana, nil God.angan ke'-ngul kaa'-piichanathow thanang. Inaniya-a, ke' may kaanch anangan woyan wakanangan keekin. <sup>13</sup> Than pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ke' may kaanch anangan aak kunttowthiyangan keekinwey. Than il-ilangan wik God.antaman ep ngeeyantan, a' erkam ngangk minan wun thant, puth yaan manyama, than puth yaam ke' ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan wik anangan, ya'a. Puth wiy al-alangan thaachantan thanang wayan yumpayn-a, than woyan God.antaman wantantan, wik nungantaman kon-ngathan thanang. <sup>14</sup> Pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ke' may kaanch anangan aak waakamthiyangan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangan wik God.antaman kan ngeeyantan. Puth amanamaniya, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam, than want-wanttakan ma'-mangkiy iiyiathan a' puth want-wanttakan may thakan piy-piyayn a' kuchek way wunan thant. A' than thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ngangk min yipam wunayn ma'mangkiyan yumpwuntan, puth woyan God.antaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula. Amanamana,

than wayamantan, min ke'-ngul yump-yumpantan ya'a.  
<sup>15</sup> Puth pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke' may kaanch anangan aak ngaanh minangan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangan wik God.antam anangan ep-paththam minaman ngeeyantan a' nganggang pi'-pi'antan thanang. Than woyan wayan ke' wakantan, ya'a, than woyan God.antam anman wak-wakantan, a' min paththam yumpantan.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Thonangan Ngul Waa', Lanterna-man Waa'*

<sup>16</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan wik inan waa' thant ngul, “Nil pamang nath lantern pathathiywey-a, an nil yuk paathangan ke' kangiy nganthan ya'a, puth nil wurp pek-pekanan ke' wunpiy ya'a, an nil keny achantang waanchan yipam pam wanchangan nganthang aakan thathayn. <sup>17</sup> Than pam wanchang ka'athaman wik mup thanttakaman pi'-pi'iythan-a, ngul-ngulana thanan wik engkanang ngul pentathayn. An yimangan — wik ngatharam anangan thenchanam wun-wunan yippak wiyantam, ngul-ngulana an ep-paththam than ngul thiichayn. <sup>18</sup> Niiyan wik min-minaman ngeey-ngeeyān ngayan waa'-waa'ang niiyant. Than wee'-wee'anangan wik min-minan ngeeyayn ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan ngul ma'-aath-aathāng thanang than yipam minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyayn, a' yot-yotam thiichayn. A' puth thon iniya, than wee'-wee'anangan ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakaman thanan ke' wik kanam thiichin-a, puth than ke'aman wik ngeeyiythan ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan puth ke' ma'-aathing thanang, a' wik anangan-a, kon-ngathow thanang ngul.”

*Kaath-Kunch-a, A' Puth Kuunch-Kunch Wampin Nungantan*



<sup>19</sup> Anpalaniy-a, kaath Jesus.antama puth kuunch nungantam anangan wampin yipam thathayn nunang, puth thanan thintham ke' wampiythan nungant, puth pam wanch yot al-alangan aak ngathin. <sup>20</sup> Yaa, nil puth pam thonam anan thaw Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, kaath nungkarama putha kuunch nungkaram nan yoon thanthant nungkara, than kaangk wik thawayn nungkara.” <sup>21</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Than wee'-wee'ananganweya nath piip ngatharam in kenjana wik ngeey-ngeeyiythan nunangan-a, an than ke' kampan ngatharam yimangan-gana, kaath a' kuunch ngatharam yimangan iiyiyiythan.”

*Inan Wik Kath Yeelal Pi'anan Ek A' Wunt Pi'anan Wunp*

<sup>22</sup> A' amanaman-a, nil Jesus a' ngurp nungantam anangan chukkunang chang peyin, a' Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ayyang, ngamp wo'uwaynak mo'āmpa!” A' than karpam kan-ngul mo'in. <sup>23</sup> Than kanan mo'-mo'in-a, nil Jesus.an weep thayan wun-wun. Anpalaniya, wunt pi'an wunp a' yeelal pi'-pi'anam ek-ekin ngul, a' ngakan kan thaa' maay-maay chukkunanganiy. Puth thanan war'am thuchin. <sup>24</sup> Than ngurp nungantam anangan iiyin nungant Jesus.ant, a' weepaman ekathin nunang, a' thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint kan ekān a! Ngamp ngul thuchamp a!”

A' nil Jesus.an ek, a' wik pi'an thaw wunt alantan, a' yeelalantan, “Kana! Appap ngula! Enyan ngul wunāna!” Ananiya, wunt pi'an ya'-ngul weem, a' yeelal pi'anaman-a, ngakan enyan ngul ump, ya'-ngul. <sup>25</sup> Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.an thaw ngurp nungantamant, “Niiy ngul ngeenam winyngang mo'aniy a? Niiy God.an ke'am nganggang pi'-pi'aniy ey?” Thanan puth ngurp nungantam al-alangan thaa' ikanang thathin ngak enyan ngulan

wun, thana ngangk ikin, winyngang mo'in, a' thanan thawin thanttakaman, "Apey, nil ngul in wanttak e? In nil pam wiy-wiyam ey? Wunt-a, puth yeelal alantan wik pi'an an thaw-a, pulan-a, appap paththam wunpul, ana aak ya'-ngul enyan paththam ween."

*Nil Jesus.angan Paman Miyalath Nunang Oony Way Ngangkangan Pi'-Pi'*

<sup>26</sup> Nil Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangana, wo'uwayn peyin chukkun thanttamang aak Galilee.am anpalan, aak pam wanch Gerasenes al-alantamakan. <sup>27</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaa' pey thompang-a, nil pam thonamang aak town thanttam anpalana uw nunang. Nil pam ilangan oony way ngangkangan pi'-pi' thanang. Nathpalmana, pam inana ma'l'ip anman iyy-iiy, ngook ke'anangana, a' nil aawuch nungantamang kaangk ke' wunow, nil aak kunttowthiyang wun-wun aak than pam mul anangan kaamp-kaampin thanang. <sup>28-29</sup> Nil Jesus.an thath nunang-a, nil paman othamayan pech, a' aakang thee' nungamang. A' nil Jesus.an thaw oony way alantan, "Nint kan pentan pam ilantamana." A' nil pam weenthana wik othamayan pech, "Jesus ey! puk nhengk pam ngench thayan alantaman ey! puk nhengk God.antam nintiyal Nint ngul ngeenak wampan ngathar e? Ngay thaa'-mamanang thawang nungk nint ke' wayathān ngayanga!" Nathpalmana, nil oony way inan ma'-yotam ngangkangan ngoonch nungantang, pam alantangan, a' weenth paththam yump-yump nunang. Than pam wiyangan ma'-yotam mamin nunang, a' ma'-yotam chainsangan ma' kathin nunang, puth ya'angam, nil chains anangan thuth-thuth, a' than yuk chainsangan tha'angan kathin nungantang puth ya'angam, nil ya' nhandhath chains

anangan, a' anpalana nil oony way alangan kuyam kal-kal nunang aak pintalakan.

<sup>30</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant pam alantan, “Namp nungkar wanttaka?” Nil paman thaw nungant, “Namp ngath inaniya, ‘Yota.’ ” Nil inan thaw puth oony way yot anangan ngangangan ngoonch nungantang. <sup>31</sup> Than oony way yot anangan thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan ke' kenthow nganang aak nath pek kech aakanakana, aak anan oony way wiy anangan wunwuntan.

<sup>32</sup> A' minh nhinthan yot anangan kech ke'an iiy-iiyin may mungk-mungkin, aak achantang kaa' um pek kech kookam pi'anwakan. A' than oony way yot anangan thaa'-mamanang thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint nganang ang kenthān minh nhinthan al-alantang ngoonchān thanttanga.” A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan iiyāna!”

<sup>33</sup> Amanamaniya, oony way yot anangan pol-pol pent-pentin pam alantaman, a' minh nhinthanantangana wupam ngoonch-ngoonthin ngul ma'mangkamantang minh nhinthan yot thaa'-wantanama! Minh nhinthan anangan kamp othamayan mo'-mo'in a' kaa' um pek keekin ngakangana a' puth thuchin ngul aak umpuyama.

<sup>34</sup> Than pam anangan minh nhinthan anangan pi'-pi'in-a, thathin thanang minh nhinthan anangan pek keekin ngakangan, a' thanan kamp mo'-mo'in wikan pal-puy waa'-waa'in pam wanch wiy al-alantan, aak townsangan wun-wunin a' puth thant aak farmsangan wunwunin thamp. <sup>35</sup> Than pam wanchangan aak thanttaman too wantin, a' aak-aakanakaman iiyin Jesus.antan yipam thathayn wanttakan nath yump. A' than Jesus.antan wampin a' than thathin pam oony way yotan kan-kanam pentin ngangk nungantam anpalan. Nil angman nyiin-nyiin, minam ngul, tha' Jesus.antang nyiin,

ngook thampa, a' kuchek min ngul, ke'am ngul weenth-weentham ya'-ngul. Than pam wanch yot anangana winyngang ngul mo'in. <sup>36</sup> Than pam wanch mee'miy al-alangan waa'-waa'in thant wiy al-alantan than ke'aman thathin Jesus.angan paman miyalath. <sup>37</sup> A' than yotana kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint kan-ngul aak inan wantāna,” than puth yotam winyngang paththam mo'-mo'in. Yaa, anpalana, nil Jesus.an chukkunang ngul pey, yipam aakan wantow. <sup>38</sup> Puth nil pam anman oony way anangan kanaman pentin ngangk nungantam anpalana, thaa'-mamanang thaw nungant Jesus.ant, “Ngayang ke' wantāna, ngay puy nungkarang iiyānga!” Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, <sup>39</sup> “Ya'a, nint pal ngatharang ke' iiyān. Nint paththam koyam iiyān aak nungkaramakan a' waa'ān thant nil piip God.angan miyalath nintang, kuchek wayamana min ngul yump nintang.”

A' nil pamana town wakan iiy-iyy, aawuch thonthonak iyy-iyy, a' waa'-waa' thant nil Jesus.angan miyalath nunang.

*Nil Jesus.angan Puk Many Mulaman Ekath Nunang, A' Putha Nil Wanch Thaman Miyalath Nunang*

<sup>40</sup> Anpalan-a, than Jesus wee'anangan koyam wo'uwaynak kan-ngul mo'in, a' than pam wanch yot anangan umang mo'in nungant, ngangk minangam, puth than kuup-kuupin nungant. <sup>41</sup> Anpalaniya nil pam namp Jairus.an wamp nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam inman pam pi'an churchakana. Nil pungkang thuchant um Jesus.anta, a' thaa'-mamanang thawant nil iyyowantang aak nungantamakan, <sup>42</sup> puth puk wanch nungantaman kanang uthamow. Puk wanch kaa'-thonam nungantam,

kaap twelve.ang uwana. (Nil piip-kunchanganiya kaangk Jesus.angan miyalathow nunang.)

Nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iiy nungantang Jairus.antangan, puth pam wanch yotangana angman wuthanathin nunang Jesus.an. <sup>43</sup> Nil wanch thonam angmana, nil wewmangan want-want nunang kaap twelve.akam. Nilaniya wukal ke'anang ngul puth nil wukal ma'mangkam thee' nooyan al-alantan. Puth thananiy wanchana ke'am miyalathin nunang ya'a. <sup>44</sup> Nilana puth koy-koyyuw iiyant Jesus.antan a' ngook nungantaman mamantam. Anpalaniya, wewmangan ke'-ngul want-wantan. <sup>45</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ayyang, ngayang wee'ang mamany a?" Yotan thawin, "Nil wee'ang nath mam nintanga? Ngana ya'a." Ngurp Jesus.antom Peter.an thawant, "Lorda, inan puth pam wanch yota tha'-tha'wuntan nungkarang wakana!" <sup>46</sup> Nil Jesus.an thawanta, "Ee'a, kan-kanama, puth nil thonamangan ngayang mamanya. Ngay puth kemp ngeechanang ngayan wee'-nathan miyalathangan." <sup>47</sup> Nil wanch alangan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, "Nil Jesus.an puth mee'miy ngayan mamangan." A' nilaniya winy-winyang iiy Jesus.antan, a' pungkang thuchant um nunganta. A' mee' yotantang thaw nungant, "Ngay mamangan nintanga, puth ngayan yipam miyalamānga, puth anpalana, ngay nintangan mamanga, ngayan miyalamang ngul." <sup>48</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang, nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayangan puth ngay ngul miyalathāng nintang. Puth amanamaniy-a, ngay kan-kanam puth miyalathang nintang. Nint kan-ngul ngangk minangam iiyān aak nungkaramakana."

<sup>49</sup> Nil Jesus.wik inangan thaw-thaw yippak-a, nil pam wamp aawuch Jairus.antaman anpalana. Nil thaw

nungant Jairus.antan, “Puk nhengk nungkaram kanam uthama. Ke' thawān Jesus.antan aawuch nungkaramakan iiyow. Nil aak-ya'angan ngul iiya, pukan mul ngula.”  
<sup>50</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan ngeey paman thaw, a' nil thaw Jairus.antan, “Nint ke' kuchek wayan wunāna, nintiya nganyangam ngaantam-ngeeyāna, ngay ngul ekathāngan wanch manyana.”

<sup>51</sup> A' than iiyin ngul aak Jairus.antamakan. Than kanan wampin-a, nil Jesus.angan pam ko'alam anangan ump thanang keny matayn nungantang puk many wanchan mul wun-wuna, kaath-kunch-a, piip-kunch-a, a' putha ngurp nungantam anangan thanang Petera, Jamesa, a' putha John. <sup>52</sup> Than wiy anangan angman yoon kuup-kuupin, than othamayan peey-peeyin. Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ke' peeyāna! Nil wanch manyan ke'am uthama, ya'a, nil weep thonakama wun-wunan.”

<sup>53</sup> Puth pam wanchangan thaa'-thengkathin nunang Jesus.an, than puth ngaantam-ngeeyin puk manyan kan-kanam mul wuna. <sup>54</sup> A' nil Jesus.an puk many alantan iiy, a' ma' mam nunang a' thawant ngul, “Ayyang, ekān a!”  
<sup>55</sup> Anpalana, puk many wanch Jairus.antaman mulaman koyam kan-ngul ek. A' Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ayyang, niy may aathān nunangweya.” <sup>56</sup> Anpalana, pul kaath piip puk alantamana mee'am ikpula. A' nil puth Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Nipaniya niparakam wik inan pi'owa, nip pal-puy ke' waa'-waa'ow thon-thonantaniya.”

## 9

### *Jesus.angan Ngurp Nungantam Twelve Anangan Kuch Thanang Nath-Nathakan Iiyayn*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan karpam yalmath thanang a' nil thaw thant a' puth thayanam yump thanang yipam oony

way anangan kenth-kenthayn pam wanch al-alantaman ngangkan pi'-pi'inwey, a' yipam miyalathayn thanang weechanan thanang. <sup>2</sup> A' nil kuch thanang thanan yipam wikan waa'ayn thant wiyantan puth aakana thinth ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma' nungantangan pi'-pi'ow thananga, a' putha than yipam pam wanch alpan anangan miyalathayn thanang. <sup>3</sup> Nil ka'athaman wik thayan anman thaw thant, “Niiy ma'lip iiyāna, yuk pil thook ke' kalāna, a' niiy bag ke' kalān may thenchanakana. A' niiy may ke' kalāna, a' puth wukal ke' kalāna, a' putha niiy ke' ngook kuchaman kalāna, thonam anman ep kalāna. <sup>4</sup> Niiy nathwey aak townang kanan ngoonchān-a, a' than wiy anangan umang iiy-iyyiathan niyantwey, a' ngangk minangam ngoon-chathiythan niyangwey aawuch thanttamakan-a, yaa, niyany-a, aak angman wunān aawuch thanttamangan, a' anpalman ngul iiyān aak thonak ngulana. <sup>5</sup> Niiy nathwey aak town thonak ngulan wampān-a, a' than umang ke'wey iyyiathan niyantany-a, yaa, niyanyia aak anana too wantāna, a' tha' wookana wunyathān thantana, puth anpalana than kaangk ke'an wik niyantaman ngeeyayn. Than thathayn niyang yimanangan yumpān-a, thanan nath ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanttakaman than way-wayam paththaman iiy-iyantant.” Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan.

<sup>6</sup> Amanaman-a, than kan-ngul iyyin, a' village thon-thonakan wamp-wampin a' wik minan kan-ngul thaa'-aath-aathin pam wanchana, a' pam wanch way alpan anangan miyalathin thanang.

*Kuchek Way Wun Nungant King Herod Alantan*

<sup>7</sup> Anpalana, nil King Herod.ana, pam anman aak Galilee.an wak-waka, kuchek way wunant. Nil puth wik

thoo' ngeey Jesus.antamana work pi'-pi'anaman yump-yumpan. Pam wanch wiy anangan thaw-thawin, “Nil pam nanman John.an ey? kuchekan kuungk-kuungk thanang ey? nil mulaman kan ek ey?” Nil Herod.antana kuchek way nanpalan wunant. <sup>8</sup>Puth wiy anangan thawin, “Nilan Elijah paththama!” Than wiy anangan thawin, “Nilana pam prophet ey? keenkanaman wun ey? Nil mulaman kan-ngul ek ey?” <sup>9</sup>Nil Herod.an thaw, “Ngay ka'athanganman thawangan thant kuchek John.antaman thalokang umpayn, puth pam inan wee'a ngay wik thoo' ngeeyangan nungantam work pi'-pi'anaman yump-yumpana?” Nil kaangk thathow nunang Jesus.an yipam wik thawow nungant.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa'-Wantanam May Aath Thanang*

<sup>10</sup>Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam ananganiya palam ngul wampin nungant Jesus.antan, nilaman kuch thanang wik nungantaman we'arathayn. Than waa'in nungant ngul than ngeen thakan yumpina, a' thaa'-aath-aathinan thanang thampa. A' nil Jesus.angan karpam kal thanang, a' than-thanam ngul iiyin aak town namp Betsaida.akan.

<sup>11</sup>Than pam wanch yotangan wik thoo' ngeeyin than aak thonakan iiy-iiyin, puth thanana monkan-wakin thanang. Nil Jesus.an ngangk minangam uw thanangweya a' waa' thant aakana thinth ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma' nungantangan pi'-pi'ow thanang, a' nil miyalath thanang pam wanch way alpan anangan.

<sup>12</sup>Kinch kanan uk-uk-a, than ngurp nungantam twelve anangan wampin nungant, thawin nunganta, “Ayyang, nint pam wanch anangan kuchān thanang than iiyayn aak farms aakanakan, a' puth villages aakanakan thinth-thinthan than-thantana, a' may piyayn thanttakaman,



a' angan paanthayn, puth aak inan chil kecha!” <sup>13</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyam may aathān thanangweyal!” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ngan may many thamp, may bread five, a' puth-a, minh nga' kucham pi'-pi'anan, anman thonakama. In wanttak e? Nint kaangk ngan may piyān thant ey? pam wanch thaa'-wantanam il-ilantan ey?” <sup>14</sup> (Puth pam yot-yotam iniya, five thousand). A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy thawān thant pungk-pungkalang nyiin-nyiinayn, fifty-fifty nyiin-nyiinayn.”

<sup>15</sup> Than ngurp nungantam anangan kanan thawin thant-a, thanan nyiin-nyiin, <sup>16</sup> a' nil Jesus.angan-a, may bread a' minh nga' anangan ma'ang maay ngul, a' mee' keny thath, a' mee'-wuthanam ngul piip God.ant, thankyou thaw nungant may minh aakanakan. Nil may minh anangan pip-pip thanang, a' thee' ngurp nungantam al-alantan ngul, than yipam kalayn pam wanch yot al-alantan. <sup>17</sup> Than pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alangan mungk-mungkin ngul, a' thip oth ngul wunin. A' than ngurp nungantam al-alangana may nhanth anangan yal-mathin a' yuk basketang wunpin. May nhanth a' minh nga' nhanth al-alangan baskets twelve thaa' mul maay.

*Nil Jesus.angan Mep Thanang Ngurp Nungantam Anangan*

<sup>18</sup> A' amanaman-a, nil Jesus.an pokkap nyiin, mee'-wuth-wuthanam piip God alantan. A' than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant. Nil thaw thant, “Niiyalang, kan niiy waa'iy ngathara. Than ngul pam wanch yotangan ngayangan ke' wee' yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayanganiya?” <sup>19</sup> Thanan thawin nungant, “Than pam wanch puungk wiyangan ke' John waa'antan nintang, pam anan nil kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanang pam wanchana, puth puungk wiyangiy ke' pam

Elijah waa'antan nintang, a' wiyangiy ke' pam prophet waa'antan nintang keenkanaman wun, ke' mulam koyam ekan ey!”<sup>20</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Puth niiya ngayangan wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya ngay ke' pam wee' iniy e?” A' nil puth Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint inan ngeeya! Nintiya Christa, pam God.antaman nilan kaa'ngak ngulan kuchow nintangan ngantakana.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Thant Aak Way Paththam Ngul Wampow Nungant*

<sup>21</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaa'-thayanam thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy wik inana ke' waa'ān thant wiyantana, ke' waa'ān paththama.”<sup>22</sup> Nil wik inangan thamp waa' thant, “Pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan yumpayn ngathara, pam ngay inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang. Than pam pi'an Jews.antum al-alangana man-mangkam ngul thee'ayn ngatharweya, than pam manth-thayan al-alangana a' puth than moom priestsantum al-alangana a' pam pi'an wiy al-alangana, than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathantan thanang. Anpalaniy-a, than mulathayn ngayangweya, puth kinch ko'alam ngulan wantow ngayangan-a, gaya mulaman koyam ekāng ngula.”

<sup>23</sup> A' nil thaw thant yotantan, “Nil wee'-nathweya kaangk ngatharanganiiy iyyowwey-a, nilaniya ke' ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya'a. Pam wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke' ngayangan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunanga, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.<sup>24</sup> Nil wee'angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke' yipam mulathayn nunang-a, yaa, nilaniya ke' wuniy

aak ngatharamangan ya'a; puth nil wee'anganwey anman ngangk thayanangama monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nungkway pam wanch wiyangana thaa'-thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, yaa, an nil ngangk aak umpuyam puth wunow aak ngatharamangana. <sup>25</sup> Pam wanch wiy anangan ma'mangkiy iyy-iiyantān, way min yot-yotam pi'-pi'antan aak inganiya. Puth than nath wantayn ngayang-a, an way min yot anangan min thant ey? Ya'a! Way min yot-yotam al-alangan ngangk min ke' yumpiy thanang ya'a. Puth ngay nathwey ke' kaling thanang aak ngatharamakanwey-a, an way min yot anangan min thantaniy ey? Ya'a! <sup>26</sup> Pam wanch puongk wiy anangana ngul-nyaa' wuniythan ngatharam, a' putha wik ngatharam anpalaan, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngul-ngulana, ngay palaman ngul wampāng thanttang ngaantiyongk min al-alantangan aak iikanakaman. Ngayana parkānga, ke' thum nganth yimanangan. Ngay pam pi'an paththam wampānga, ke' piip ngatharam anman God.an. Aak an-aniyangana ngay ngul-nyaa' wunāng thanttam pam wanch al-alantaman thanan ngul-nyaa' wunin ngatharaman aak inganiya. <sup>27</sup> Ngay inan waa'āng niyanta: aakan ngul wampowa nil piip ngatharamangan pam wanch yot anangana ngul pi'-pi'ow thananga. Puth pam wanch wiy aak inman yippak wunaniy-a, man-yetham iyy-iiyān aak ngulan wampowa, niyy mee' niyamana ngul thathānweya.”

*Than Thatin Nunang Jesus.ana Ya' Park Ke' Kinch Yi-manangan*

<sup>28</sup> Ngul-ngulana, week thonamangan kanan want thanang-a, nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam ko'alam kal thanang yoyk achantangak, Peter-a, a' James-a, a'

puth John. Than keny matin yipam mee'-wuthanamayn piip God.antan. <sup>29</sup> Nil Jesus.an yippak mee'an-wuth-wuthanam-a, kaa'wal nungantaman wiy-wiyaman weem, a' ngook nungantaman pach paththam weemant. <sup>30</sup> A' yaam ke'an-a, pam kucham wamppul nungant a' wik thaw-thawpul nungant. Pam kucham inangan-a, Moses a' Elijah. <sup>31</sup> Pul thampang ya' parkpul, nganth minangam, a' pul thawpul nungant Jesus.antan, “Pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan yumpayn nungkara, a' anpalana than mulathayn nintang aak Jerusalem.ang angan. Nil God.angan kuch nintang yipam yimanangan uthamān.” <sup>32</sup> Peter wee'anangana weep thayan wunin, puth thanan weepaman ekin a' thathin Jesus a' pam kucham anangan thanpul nungantang, thanan ya' parkin, nganth minangam. <sup>33</sup> Pul Moses.anga kan-kanangan wantowpul nunang Jesus.an-a, a' nil Peter.an thaw nungant, “Lord-ang, an ngampar min ngamp aak inganiy wunāmpa! Ngay ngorkal ko'alam ke' yumping niiyant ey? aak ingman ey? thonam nungkara, a' thonaniya nungant Moses.anta, puth thonaniya nungant Elijah.anta!” (Nil Peter.an ke' ngaantam-ngeey wik want-wanttakan thaw).

<sup>34</sup> Nil Peter.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, yuwan thanttang wakan thuuch, a' ngoyngk alangan thanang ya' kang, a' than ngurp nungantam anangan winyngang mo'in puth anpalana yuwan thanttang wakanan thuuch. <sup>35</sup> A' thanan wik inan ngeeyina, yuw anpalan thaw-thaw, “In puk nhengk ngatharama, ngay nunang kan mi'angan. Niiyan puth wik anman ngeey-ngeeyān nunanga!”

<sup>36</sup> Nil kanan thaw yuw anpalan-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan Jesus anman thonakam thathin. Than wiyantan ke'am waa'in, putha thanan wik mu-pam pi'-pi'in thanttakaman thanan wanttakan thathin yoykangan.

*Nil Jesus.angan Puk Ngechwiw Minam Yump Oony Wayan Ngangkangan Pi'-Pi'*

<sup>37</sup> Ngaa' thonangan-a, Jesus a' ngurp nungantam ko'alam anangana yoyk amanaman ukin, a' pam wanch yot umang uwin nunang Jesus.an. <sup>38</sup> Pam thonam thantangan than-than-a, pech nungant Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay thaa'-mamanang thawang nungka. Nint puk nhengk ngatharam thathān nunanga! puk nhengk kaa'-thonam ngatharama! <sup>39</sup> Nil oony wayan ma'-yotam wamp-wampam nungant, a' othamayan pech-pechan, a' aakang unch-unchan nunang ya' thay-thayanamana. Thaa' theek pi'an uk-ukan nungant. Nil oony way alangan yaam way-wayathan nunang a' kaangk ke' kuchow nunanga. <sup>40</sup> Ngayan puth ngurp nungkaram il-ilantan thawang thant than oony wayan pentathayn nungantam, puth ya'angam, ke' pentathiythan nunanga.” <sup>41</sup> A' puth Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay niyantang nathpalman iyy-iiyangweya! puth ya'angam ey? niyan ngangkangan ke'am pi'-pi'aniy ngayangana! Ngay kaap ngeen-ngeen kuupāng niyant e? niy yipam min-min ngangkangam pi'-pi'ān ngayangan e?” A' nil thaw ngul pam alantan, “Ayyang, puk nhengk nungkaram pal kalān ngathara!”

<sup>42</sup> Nil puk ngechwiyan wamp-wamp Jesus.antan-a, nil oony way alangan aakang keekath nunang, a' nil ya' thay-thayanama. Nil Jesus.an wik thayan thaw oony way alantan, a' kenth nunang ngangk puk ngechwiw alantaman, a' nil puk ngechwiyan koyam kal nunang piip-kunchantan, minam ngul yumpan. <sup>43</sup> Than pam wanch ma'mangkam anangan mee'am ikin, puth nil piip God.angan thayan paththam yump nunang Jesus.an yi-pam pukan miyalathowan.

*Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa' Thant Nil Uthamowan*

Than pam wanch anangan yaamim mee'am ikin puth nil Jesus.angan work pi'an yotam yump-yump, a' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, <sup>44</sup> “Niiyalang, ngay wik inangan waa'aṅg niiyant, niiyang ke' kon-ngathow. Pam way al-alangana ma'am thee'ayn ngayang pam wayanang wiy al-alantan, thananiya way paththam yumpayn ngathar, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya.” <sup>45</sup> Puth ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya wik kumin nunang wik nilan thaw-thaw thant, an than ke'am thiichin ya'a. Nil Jesus.ang ke'am wikan koochanath thant, puth than winyngang mo'in, कांग्क ke' engkayn nungant wik want-wanttakan nilan thaw-thaw.

*Than Ngurp Nungantam Wik Thaw-Thawin Thanttakaman*

<sup>46</sup> Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antang anangan wik thaw-thawin thanttakamana nil wee'-nathana thanttang pam meek pi'an iiyow. <sup>47</sup> Nil Jesus.angan mee'miy thanang thanan want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin, nilan puth puk thonam ump nunang, a' um nungantang thanath nunang, <sup>48</sup> a' nilan thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya! Nil wee'anganweya puk many ke' inana minaman pi'ow nunang-a, puth anpalana nil ngayangan monkan-wak-wakana, an ke' nil ngayang ngangk minangam umang wakana, a' minaman pi'-pi'an ngayang. A' putha nil wee'angweya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow ngathar-a, an ke' nil pam anana piip ngatharam God.anta ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan nungant thampa, nil puth piip ngatharamangana kuch ngayangan aak iikanakan. Niiy nath mochan iiy-iiyin ke' puk many inan-a, yaa, niiy ngul-ngulana pam moom pi'an paththam ngul iiy-iiyān.”

<sup>49</sup> A' nil John.an thaw Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngan pam thonam thathan nunang namp nungkaraman wich, a' anpalana nil oony way anangan kenth thanntam pam wanchantam. Ngan puth thawan nungant, ‘Ke' yimanangan thawāna,’ nil puth pam anman ke'am iyy-iiyan ngamparangana, ya'a.” <sup>50</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant John.ant, a' ngurp wiy al-alantan, “Niiy ke' way-athān nunang pam anana. Than wee'-wee'ananganweya ke'amana thaamp-thaampantan niiyangan-a, an ke' than niiyantang iyy-iiyantān yimanangan, ngurp niiyantam thaniya.”

*Than Pam Wanch Aak Samaria Punchana Than Kaangk Ke' Nunang Jesus.an Wunow Thanttangan*

<sup>51</sup> Anpalan-a, aakan thinth ngul wamp-wamp piip-kunchangan kan-ngul koyaman kenyan matathowan Jesus.an, aak nungantamakana. Puth Jesus.angan kuchek thayanam ngaantam-ngeeya nil aak Jerusalem.akan iyy-owa, yaa, puth nilana iyy ngul. <sup>52</sup> Nilaniya pam ko'alam anangan keenk kuch thanang wik thampan iyyin waa'ayn thant pam wanchantan nil Jesus.an puy-palan wampana. Amanamaniya thananiya iyyin ngul aawuch wal-ngaarpan than-thanin aak Samaria.angana than yipam aakan keenkan uwayn nungant aawuchana. <sup>53</sup> Than pam wanch aak an punchanan thawina than kaangk ke'a nil Jesus.an wunow aak angan thanttangan, nil puth aak woyan aakanakaman iyyan aak Jerusalem.akana. <sup>54</sup> Pul ngurp nungantam al-alangan James-a, puth John.ang wik inan ngeeygulan-a, pulan thawpul nungant Jesus.antanweya, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, ngan ke' thawin God.antan ey? thum inpal kenyan kuchiy aak Samaria.akan ey? than pam wanch ma'mangkaman-a, yipam mulakam penchayna?” <sup>55</sup> Nil puth Jesus.ana weent pulant a' nil wak-wak pulang

ngurp nungantam anangana. <sup>56</sup> Nil Jesusa puth ngurp nungantam anangana thana kan-ngul iiyin aak many thonak ngula.

*Inan Wik Katha Than Jesus.antan Thawin, “Ngan Monkan-Wakān Nintang.”*

<sup>57</sup> Than Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam wee'anang kan-ngulan iiyin-a, nil pam thonam wamp Jesus.antan a' thaw nungant, “Nint aak want-wanttinakan iiyān-a, ngayiya nintang monkan-wak-wakāng.” <sup>58</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant pam alantan, “Than minh thech a' minh kek-wayang ep aak awarang weep wuntan, a' puth minh panch anangan wurp many thanttamangan weep wuntan, puth ngay pam inman piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, an gaya aawuch ke'ananga, weepan wunwunanakanweya, ya'a.”

<sup>59</sup> Yaa, anpalana nil Jesus.an pam thon alantan thaw ngul, “Nint puth ngayang monkan-wakāna!” Puth nil pamaana thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ngay kan ka'athaman koyam iiyāng aak ngatharamakan, a' piip ngatharaman kaampāngan, nil puth mul wun. Anpalana ngay nintang ngul monkan-wakānga.” <sup>60</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, “Than pam wanch al-alangan God ke'aman monkan-wakantan nunang-a, thanan mak pam mulan kaamp-kaampwayn, puth thananiya ke' pam mul anman iyyiyantan thampa. Nint iiyāna a' waa'ān pam wanchantan wik ngeeyayn nunang God.ana, putha ma' nungantang anman iyy-iyyayn.” <sup>61</sup> A' pam thon ngul thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, ngay nintang monkan-wakānga. Puth ka'athamiya ngay kan koyam iiyāng aak ngatharamaka kampan ngatharam anangan ma'-thuthāng thanang putha appow thawāng thant.” <sup>62</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nil pam kanan thawana



ngayangan monkanan-wak-wakowanyan-a, nilaniya koy-koyamana ke'-ngul weentiy, ya'a puth nilana ke' work minan iyy-iiyiy God.antan, ya'a." An ke' aak yimanangan wunan: nil pamang wakwey koochanaman ump-umpiy hoe.angan-a, nilan koy-koyamana ke'-ngul weentiy. Nil aak thonwey thathiy-a, an nil wakana thaa' kach-waar ngul ump-umpiya.

## 10

### *Nil Jesus.angan Pam Yot Seventy-Two Anangan Kuch Thanang Nath-Nathangan Iiyayn*

<sup>1</sup> Amanamana nil Lord Jesus alangana pam yot mi' thanang seventy-two, than yipam umputh iiyayn aak thon-thonakan. Puth nil Jesus a' ngurp nungantam wiy anangan than koy-koyuw ngul iiyayn. Nil Jesus.angana pam kuch-kucham kuch thanang. <sup>2</sup> Nilan thaw thant, "Pam wanch yotamangana wik min ngatharamaniya kaangk yipam ngeey-ngeeyayna. Niiy pam ko'-ko'alama il-ilangan wikan waa'-waa'aniy thant a! Than pam wanch yotam anangan ke' may menchan yukangan wun-wuntana, niiya pam ko'alam thonakam work iyy-iiyaniy may menchan anangan yipam yal-yalmathān thanang. A' niiy mee'-wuthanamān piip God.antan, thawān nungant pam wanch yot kuch-kuchow thananga than yipam wik min ngatharaman waa'-waa'ayn thant wiyantan. <sup>3</sup> Niiy kan-kanangk iiyāna, ngay inan kuchang niiyang pam wanch way-wayanang al-alantana. Puth niiyaniya maal anman iyy-iiyān thanttangana, ke' minh sheep anman, puth kulliy ya'a; than pam wanch ananganiy-a, kulliy weenayn niiyant, ke' ku' kulliy yimanangana. <sup>4</sup> Niiy wukal tham karpam ke' kalān, bag thampana ke' kalān may thenchanakana, putha tha' murruk ke' kalān thamp, yimanaman iyy-iiyān. Niiy yaaman ke'

than-thanān woyan omp-ompamangan a' ke' wik thawān thant pam wanchantan woyan wakanan ya'a. <sup>5</sup> Niiy aak town ang-ngulan wampān-a, a' putha aawuchang ngulan pek ngoonchān-a, niiy ka'athamana wik inangan thawān thanta, 'Ngan कांग्क nil God.ana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow niiyanta.' <sup>6</sup> Than pam wanchang wik minamwey ngeeyiythan niiyantaman-a, yaa, nil God.ana ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyow thant ke' niiyaman waa'an thanta. Puth than nath कांग्क ke'wey ngeeyayn wik min God.antaman-a, nil piip God.ana ngangk minangam ke' iiy-iiyow thanta, ya'a. <sup>7-8</sup> Thanwey nath thawayn niiyant angman paanthanak thanttangan-a, yaa, niiy puth angman thanttang paanthāna, niiy aawuch thon-thonangan ke' iiyān ya'a. May minh ngeen nathan thee'ayn niiyantanywey-a, yaa, niiy may thanttamana mungkāna. An mina than may minhan thee'ayn niiyanta, an niiyaniya puth wik min God.antam anangan waa'-waa'aniy thanta. Niiy may puth-puthamakan ke' thawān thanta. <sup>9</sup> Pam wanch aakan punchanan wee'-nathan weech-weechowan-a, niiy miyalathān thanang, a' niiy wik inangan waa'ān thant, 'Aakan thinth-thinth kangul wampana niiy God.an thathān nunanga nil moom pi'an paththaman, nil pam wanch yotam ma' nungantang ngulan pi'-pi'ow thananga.'

<sup>10</sup> "Niiy nathwey wampin aak town thon-thonangan-a, puth than कांग्क ke' nath niiyangan paanthathayn aak thanttang angman-a, niiyaniya aak town wakan iiy-iiyāna a' niiy wik inangan thaw-thawān thant, <sup>11</sup> 'Ngan tha' wookan wunyathān aak inpalana, a' ngan kan-ngul wantān niiyang niiy puth कांग्क ke' wik nganttaman ngeey-ngeeyāna. Niiy wik inangan konangam pi'-pi'āna: aakan thinth kan-ngul wamp-wampin niiyant, niiy yipam thathān nunang God.an moom pi'an paththaman.' "

<sup>12</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam seventy-two alalantan, “Aak keenkanamana pam wanch aak Sodom punchan anangana way-wayam paththam iyy-iiyina. Puth ngay inan kan-kanam waa'-waa'āng niyant, ngul-ngulana aak anan wampowana nil God.angan umang than-thanathow ngampangan-a, nil pam wanch aak Sodom punchan anangan wayanang ngul waa'ow thananga a' aak wayak kuchow thananga, puth pam wanch al-alangan kaangk ke'an wik ngeeyayn niyangan-a, nilan ngul waa'ow thanang pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththam a' puth nil kuchow thanang aak way aakanakana.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Way-Wayam Waa' Thanang Than Ke'aman Ngangkangan Pi'-Pi'in Nunangana*

<sup>13</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Chorazin punchan a' putha aak Bethsaida punchanan-a, niyy kan in ngeeyān ngayang! Niiy kaangk ke' ey? wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyān ey? A' aak wayan ngul wampow niyant. Pam wanch keenkan wun-wunin aak Tyre angana, a' aak Sidon.angan-a, than way anman yump-yumpina. Puth thanan nath work wuut pi'an yimanangan thath-thathiythan ke' niyyan thath-thathaniy-a, an thanan puth ngangk way-wayam wun-wuniythana way thant-tam anpalan a' woyan way anpalan weentiythan ngula.  
<sup>14</sup> Ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angan pam wanch um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampangan-a, nilan pam wanch aak Tyre a' Sidon punchan anangana wayanang ngul waa'ow thanang, aak way aakanakan ngul kuchow thananga. Puth God.angana pam wanch way-wayam paththam waa'ow niyyang a' kuchow niyyang ngul aak way

aakanakan. <sup>15</sup> A' niy pam wanch aak Capernaum punchan anangana niy in ngeeyāna: nil God.angan aak min nungantamakan ngul kalow niyang ey? thaa'-kuumpow niyang ey? An ya'a, nil kuch-kuchow niyang aak way aakanakana, puth niyan wik God.antamana kaangk ke' ngeey-ngeeyān, ya' anmana.”

<sup>16</sup> Amanamana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam seventy-two al-alantan, “Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan wik niyantaman ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, an than ke' ngayang thama wik ngeey-ngeeyantana. Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan ke'aman wik ngeey-ngeeyantan niyangan-a, an than um thaamp-thaampantan ngayanga, kaangk ke' wik min ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayna. Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan um thaamp-thaampantan ngayangan-a, an than piip God.an um thaamp-thaampantan nunang thampa, pam anman nilan kuch ngayanga.” Nil Jesus.ana wik yimanangan thaw thant. A' than pam seventy-two anangana kan-ngul iyyin aak nath-nathakana.

*Ngul-Ngulan-a, Than Pam Seventy-Two Anangan Palam Wampin Nungant*

<sup>17</sup> Ngul-ngulana than pam seventy-two anangan ngangk minangam paththam ngul palaman wampin nungant Jesus.antan a' thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moomang, ngan namp nungkaraman wich-wichana a' anpalana nil God.angan ma'-aath-aath nganang work pi'-pi'anam anangan yump-yumpān. A' ngan oony way anangan kenth-kenthan thanttam pam wanchantaman. Ngan namp nungkaraman wich-wichan-a, an paththam oony way anangan erkam pent-pentin thanttamana.” <sup>18</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ee', ngay kan thathang oony way pi'an Satan anana karangk ke'am ngul iyy-iyyan ya'a, ngay kan thathang nunang pal kenyuw keek ke'

yuk ngaay yimanangan. <sup>19</sup> In ngeeyāna: ngay niyang kan ma'-aath-aathang niy yipam thayanam paththam iyy-iiyān ngula. Niiy nath thuuk a' thalwey tha'ang maak-maakin thanang-a, an than ke' mulathiythan niyang ya'a. Nil nath oony way alangan thaachow niyang way yumpanakan-a, niyana um thaampān nunang. Nil ke' wayathow niyanga, niy ngangk thayanam ngul iyy-iiyān, nil oony wayana, chil-chil. An puth wee'angam wayathiy niyang a? Ya' anmana! <sup>20</sup> Than oony way al-alangana kanam wik ngeey-ngeeyin niyang puth niy kenth-kenth thanangana. Niiy nanpala ngangk min ke' iyy-iiyāna, ya'a. Niiy wik inangan ep ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna a' ngangk min wun-wunow niyanta: nil piip God.angan namp niyantaman kanam ump lat nungantamangana niy puth pam wanch nungantama.”

*Jesus.antan Ngangk Min Paththam Wun Nungant*

<sup>21</sup> Aak an-aniyangana nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antum alangan ngangk min paththam yump nunang Jesus.an a' nilan thaw God.antan, “Piip-ang, nintiya moom wuut pi'an paththama, aak naakanak kenya a' putha aak iikanak pekana. Ngay thankyou thaw-thawang nungkara nintan puth wik engkanang waa'-waa'angan nungkarakaman pam wanch al-alantan than ke'aman kuchek waap minakan waa'-waa'wuntan. Puth nintaniya wik mupam pi'-pi'angan nungkarakaman pam wanch al-alantaman thanan kuchek waap minakan waa'-waa'wuntan. Ee'a, Piipa, puth nint kaangk yimanangan iyy-iiyān pam wanchantan.” <sup>22</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant pam wanch al-alantan, “Piip ngatharam God.angan ma'mangkama ma' ngatharang want thanang. Nil wee'angam paththam thiichiy ngayang puk nhengk God.antamany e? Nil thonamang thonak piip God.angama. An wee'angam

paththam thiichiy nunang piip God.ana? Ngay nhengk nungantamang ep thiichang nunang a' putha than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngayan waa'-waa'ang thant nil want-wanttakan wun-wunan than thamp ep thiichin nunang.”<sup>23-24</sup> A' nil Jesus.ana koy-koyyuw weent ngula ngurp nungantam al-alantan a' wik itangam thaw thant, “Aak keenkanamana, pam prophets yota puth pam pi'an kings anangan thanan kaangk paththam thathayna ke' niy il-ilangan wanttakan thath-thathaniy, a' puth thanan kaangk wik ngeeyayn thampanga ke' niy il-ilangan wik wanttakan ngeey-ngeeyaniya, puth ya'a, an puth than ke'am thathina, putha wik ke'aman ngeeyina, ya' anman. Niiyan puth kan thathana, a' wik kanam ngeeyana, niyana nanopalan ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iyaniya.”

*Inan Wik Kath Pam Min Alantaman Aak Samaria Puncan Anpalana*

<sup>25</sup> Anpalaan-a, nil paman wamp nungant Jesus.ant, nil pam inana, wik thayan God.antaman thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangana. Nil ke' Jesus.an paathiy nunang wik want-wanttakan thawow, nil puth thawant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay ngeen yumpānga yipam ngay ngulakaman wun-wunāng God.antangan a?”<sup>26</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thawanta, “Nint lat ngench thayanan kan mee'miy ey? want-wanttakan waa'an ey? nint wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan e?”<sup>27</sup> Nil paman thaw Jesus.antan, “Yaa, lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan waa'ana, 'Niiy ngangk minangam anman iyy-iyyān God.antana, koochanam iyy-iyyān, man-kuchaman ya'a, a' wik nungantam anangan ngangkangam pi'-pi'ān, wik ma'mangkam anangan ngeey-ngeeyāna.’ A' putha lantangan inan thamp waa'ana, 'Niiy paththam kaangk

wunān pam wanch puk wiy al-alantana. Ke' niiyan min-minaman pi'-pi'wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant.'” <sup>28</sup> A' Jesus.an thawant, “Ee'a, kan-kanama, nint min yimanangan iiy-iiyinweya aak inganiya, an nintaniya kan-kanam God.antang wun-wunān ngulakamana.” <sup>29</sup> Nil pam alangan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman nil ke' pam min yimanang, nil puth thaw Jesus.antan, “Ngan pam wanch wee'-wee'anta min iiy-iiyān thant e?”

<sup>30</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa', “Pam thonama aak Jerusalem anpalan woyan wak-wak um kungk aak Jerico.aka. A' than pam wayanang al-alangan woyan ompamang uwin nunang, a' yuk way min nungantam anangana ma'am piy-piiyin nunang a' piik-piikin nunang, war'am mulathin nunang, a' angman puth too wantin nunang, chaapar ukanang wun-wun. <sup>31</sup> Amanaman-a, nil pam thonangan woyan anman waka, puth nilaniya pam priest. Nil pam priest alangan thath nunang chaapar thaman wun-wun, puth thintham ke'am iiy nungant, ya'a, woyan thonangan ngul wak. <sup>32</sup> Anpalan-a, pam thonangan ngul woyan anman waka, puth nilaniya aawuch ngench thayanangan work iiy-iiyan. Nil iiy nungant, pam alantan, thintham thathan, puth ya', too want nunang, a' puyamam ngul iiy, woyan thonangan ngul waka.

<sup>33</sup> “Yaam ke'anam-a, pam thonangan ngul woyan anman wak. Nil pam inana thaa'nganth thonangana, aak anpal wamp Samaria.ama. A' angman wamp nungant nil pamana wun-wuna, chaapar thamangana, a' ngangk mamana. <sup>34</sup> A' nilana iiyant ngula, wine a' oilan wench thaa' nungantamangan wunp a' bandage ongakang kathan ngula. Anpalana, paman maayan, a' donkey nungantamang wunpan, a' kalanwey aawuchak ke' motel yi-

manang aakanakan, puth nilam paanthathan angmana, min-minam pi'-pi'ana.

<sup>35</sup> “Nгаа' thon ngulana, nil wukal thee' aawuch motel-kunch alantan, a' thawant, ‘Nint min-minam pi'-pi'ān nunanga. Nint kaangk wukal puthamakanwey-a, ngay wukal puthaman ngul thee'āng nungkar ngay palaman wampānga.’”

<sup>36</sup> A' Jesus.an puth thaw nungant pam alantan, “Ayyang, nint wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangana? Nil wee'ang pam inan minam pi'-pi'an e? Nil pam priest alangan ey? nath ya'a, nil pam alangan aawuch ngench thayanan pi'-pi' ey? nath ya'a, pam alangan thaa'nganth thon aak Samaria punchanangan ey?” <sup>37</sup> A' paman thaw nungant Jesus.antana, “Pam anmana nilan ngangk mam nunang a' ma'-aath nunang ngulana.” Nil Jesus.an thaw, “Yaa, puth nintaniya yimanangan ngangk mam-mamān thanang a' ma'-aath-aathān thanang pam wanch wiy anangana.”

*Nil Jesus.an Wamp Pulant Mary.ang A' Martha.angan*

<sup>38-40</sup> Amanamaniya, Jesus a' ngurp nungantam anangan putham ngul iiyin a' aak town angan wampin. Aak anganiya, pul-kuuncham wun-wunpula namp pulantiy-a, Martha a' Mary. Than aawuch pulantamakan wampin-a, nil Martha.an ngangk minangam thaw thant ang ngoon-chayn aawuch pulantamangana. Nil Martha.aninya work pi'anang ke'-ngoongkam ma' ump-umpana. Nil Mary.an ep angman tha' thinth nyiin-nyiin Jesus.antangan wik min anangan yipam ngeey-ngeeyow nungantama. A' Martha.antan-a, kuchek way wun nungant puth work pi'an nungantam anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeya. A' nil iiy ngul Jesus.antan, a' thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan e? Kuunch ngatharamangan work yota ngatharakam wanta! Nint



thawān nunganta nil kan ngayang mak ma'-aathow a!”  
<sup>41</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nunganta, “Ayyang, Martha-  
 ang, work nanan ke' ngaantam-ngeeyāna, kuchek wayan  
 ke' wunow nungkar workamaniya. <sup>42</sup> Puth an min  
 nungkara wik ngatharam anman ngeey-ngeeyāna. Puth  
 nil Mary ilangana kaangk paththam wik ngatharaman  
 ngeey-ngeeyowa; ngayan puth ke' kenthing nunanga,  
 ya'a.”

## 11

*Nil Jesus.angana Thaa'-Aath Thanang Wanttakan Mee'-  
 Wuthanamayn God.antan*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalan-a, Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam  
 al-alangan kan wantin pulang Mary-a, putha  
 Martha.anganiy a' than aak thonak ngul iiyin. Nil  
 Jesus.ana mee'-wuth-wuthanam. Nil kanan thaw  
 piip God.antan-a, ngurp nungantam thonaman thaw  
 nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ma'-aathān nganang  
 ngan want-wanttakan mee'-wuthanamān nungant  
 God.antana, ke' nil John.angan ma'-aath thanang  
 ngurp nungantam anangan than wanttakan mee'-  
 wuthanamayn God.antan.” <sup>2</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw  
 thant, “Niiy kaangkwey thawān God.antan-a, niiyiya  
 wik yimanangan thawān nungant:

‘Piip nganttam in kenyanā, ngan kaangk pam wanch  
 ma'mangkamangana waa'ayn nintang wuut pi'an,  
 a' minam paththaman a!

Ngan kaangk nint moom wuut pi'an iiyān ngant, pam  
 wanch yotamantana,  
 ngan yipam ma' nungkarang wunāna, ma' wiyantangan  
 ya'a.

Ngan kaangk pam wanch ma'mangkamangan wik  
 nungkaraman ngeeyayn,

a' woyan min koochanam nungkaram anman wak-wakayn.

<sup>3</sup> Piip-ang, kinch inana nganangan ma'angam pi'ān ngan yipam may minh thakan uwāna.

<sup>4</sup> Nint nganang ngangk mamān a' putha kon-ngathow nintang way yot anangan nganan yump-yumpān, puth ngan ngangk maman thanang, kan kon-ngathan nganang way thanan yump-yumpin ngant.

Nint weekān nganang oony way alantaman,

a' kalān nganang woyan way anpalan ngan yipam way ke' yumpān. Yey, piipa, anman kana.' ”

<sup>5</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan waa' thant, “Niiy nathwey kampan niiyantamak iiyin aak ngaa'-menhanga a' thawin nungant, ‘Nint may bread ko'alam thee'ān ngatha <sup>6</sup> nil puth kampan ngatharam anan wamp aak kechama, ngay puth ngeen thee'inganta, gaya may ke'ananga.’ <sup>7</sup> An nilan nath thawiy niiyant aawuch amanam pekan, ‘Nint puy kan iiyāna, ngayang ke' weepaman ekathāna, ngay thaa'an kanam ngathang. Ngan yot weep ngula. Ngay ke' ekinga a' putha may ke' thee'ing nungk ya'a. Nint koyam kan iiyāna.’ ” <sup>8</sup> A' puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nilan puth kampan nungkaram aa! Nilana ke' thee'iy nungk. Puth nintwey yaamakam thaa'an piik-piikin-a, a' putha yaaman thaw-thawin nungant-a, an nilaniya ekiy nungkar a' mayan thee'iy nungkar. <sup>9-10</sup> Yaa, ngay puth inan waa'āng niiyant. Nil wee'-nathan thawiy nungant God.antan ma'-aathow nunang-a, an nil God.angan ma'-aathow nunang. Nil wee'-nathan woyan God.antamakan wenk-wenkiy-a, an nil God.angan ngul meenathow nungant. Nil wee'-nathan mee'-wuthanamiy nungantan-a, nil God.angan ngul ngeeyow nunang. Yaa, niiy woyan min nungantamakan wenk-wenkān, a' puth God.antan thawān nungant ma'-aathanakan. <sup>11</sup> Than

puk niyantamwey thawiythan niyanta minh nga'akan-a, ngul niy thuuk thee'in thant puk niyantamakan ey? Ya'a, an minh min thee'in thantweya. <sup>12</sup> A' thon ina, than puk niyantamwey thawiythan niyant minh nhepanakan-a, ngul niy thal thee'in thant ey? Ya'a. <sup>13</sup> Nungkway niy way iyy-iyaniy-a, niy min-minam pi'-pi'aniy thanang puk niyantam anangan. Puth niy kan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang piip God.ana. Nil ep min-minam paththam iyy-iyan. Niy wee'-wee'anangan thawin nungant God.antan-a, nilana Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niyant, ngangk niyantamangan yipam wun-wunow.”

*Than Waa'in Nunang Jesus.an Ke' Oony Way Alangan Ma'-Kunch Yump Nunang*

<sup>14</sup> Amanamana nil Jesus.angana paman thath nunang oony way ngangkangan pi'-pi', nanpalaan nil pam anmana ke'am wik thaw-thawa, ya'a. Nil Jesus.angan oony way anana ya' kenth nunang pam alantaman a' oony way alangan too paththam want nunang. Anpalaniya, nil pamana kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw, puth pam wanch yotamana thaa'am ikin. <sup>15</sup> Than wiyaniy thawina, “Nil Beelzebul, oony way pi'an alangana, pam Jesus inan ma' nungantang pi'-pi'an nunanga, a' ma'-kunch yump-yumpun nunang ke'-paal nil Jesus.angan oony way anangan kenth-kenth thanang pam wanch al-alantamana.”

<sup>16</sup> Puth pam wanch wiyaniya thawin Jesus.ant work pi'an yumpow thant than yipam thathayn nil pam God.antam kan-kanamana. Than yaan thawin nungant nil nath yumpiy, nath ya', ke' yumpiy. <sup>17</sup> Nil puth Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang than wantttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, a' nilan thaw thant, “Than kampanam nathwey pek-pekwiythan-a, a'

thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamwey-a, yaa, thanan aak wayathiythan, minam ke' pi'wiythan thanttakamana, ya'a, aak thanttamana thayanam ke' pi'iythan, ya'a. <sup>18</sup> Nil oony way alangan nathwey oony way wiy anangan piik-piikiy thanang-a, pek-pekwiyan thanantakaman-a, thanan thampang aak thanttaman wayathiythan, aak thayanaman ke' pi'iythan, ya'a, karangk ke'-ngul iiyayn, ya'a. Niiyan ngayangan waa'aniy ke' nil Beelzebul alangan ma'-kunch yumpan ngayang yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanch al-alantamana, puth ya'a. <sup>19</sup> Nilwey oony way pi'an alangan nath ma'-kunch yumpiyan ngayang-a, puth nil wee'anga ngurp niiyantam anangan ma'-kunch yumpan thanang oony way anangan yipam kenthayn pam wanchantaman e? Nil oony way pi'an alangan ey? An ya'a, puth than ngurp niiyantam thawayn ngul nil oony way alangan ke' ma'-kunch yumpan thanang, ya'a. <sup>20</sup> Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant: nil God.angan ngayang ep-paththam ma'-kunch yumpana, ngay yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanchantamana. Yaa, puth amanamana, niiy mee'miy ngul aakan kan wamp nungant God.antan meenathow nungamangan nil moom pi'an paththamana.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa' thant, “Nil pam nathwey karangk iiy-iyyiy a' nhengk-peempan-a, putha kek yotwey pi'-pi'iy, aawuch nungantam angman. Nil aawuch nungantamana min-min thath-thathiy a' yuk way min nungantam min-minakam pi'-pi'iy. Nil mee'miy nil nhengk-peempan thampana, kek thampa, nilan ke'-paal ngangk thayanam iiy-iyyan. Puth nil pam thonan karangk paththaman nath wampiy nungant-a, a' ma'ang nath thanpiy nunang-a, tal nath unchiy nunang-a, yaa, nilana nhengk-peempan, kek

thakan pam alantaman ma'am piyiy nunang, a' thee'iy thant pam wiy al-alantan.”

<sup>23</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan ke'an iyyiythan ngatharangan-a, an than thaampantan ngayang, kaangk ke' ngatharam. A' than wee'-wee'anangan ke'an ma'-aathiythan ngayang pam wanch wiy anangan yipam wampayn nungant piip God.antan-a, an than ke' puy-puyam yaark-yaarkathantan thanang piip God.antaman.”

*Jesus.ana Mee'angam Thaw Thant*

<sup>24</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan putham ngul wik kathan waa' thant, “Nil oony way alangan paman wantan ngulan-a, an nilaniya aak pal-puy aak way wakan iyy-iiy, aak min ya'a, nilaniy puth aakak wenk-wenk nil wanttingan wunow. Nil oony way alangan aak ke'an uwiy nungantakaman-a, nil puth nungantakaman thawiya, ‘Ngay kan koyam iyyāng aak ngatharamaka pam alantangan nganggang koyam ngoonchāng.’ <sup>25</sup> Nil oony way koyam ngulan wamp nungant-a, nil aak ya'-ya'am thathana, nil puth pam alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaampant nunang yippak, nganggang ke'am yippak ngoonchant. <sup>26</sup> Anpalana, nil oony wayan koyam ngul iyan a' oony seven way-wayam paththaman wampathan thanang yipam than nganggang nungantangan wunayna. Than oony way yotam nganggang ngulan ngoonchantan nungantangan-a, nil paman way-wayam paththam ngul iyy-iiyana, ke' nil keenkan iyy-iiy, ya'a.”

<sup>27</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan waa'-a, nil wanch thonam thaa'-ay thaw nungant, “Kaath nungkaramana nganggang min iyy-iiyana! Nil puth thipang kal nintang a' putha thuut nungantam aath-aath nintang tham.”

<sup>28</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan wik piip God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyantana a' ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan-a, thanan ngangk minangam iiy-iyantana.”

<sup>29</sup> Amanamana pam wanch yot ngul wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a' nilan thaw-thaw thant, “Niiy inangan wunaniy-a, way-wayam paththam iiy-iyaniya, niiy God.an ke' ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang, ya'a! Niiy कांग्क ngay work pi'an anman meen-meenthāng niyantana ey? Niiy work pi'an thonam thonakam ngul thathāna. Niiy ngul thathāna ngay ke' Jonah anman.

<sup>30</sup> Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang Jonah.an ey? Minh nga' wuut pi'anangan lokang thu' nunang, thipang ngulan pi'-pi'an, kinch ma'-ko'alamakana. Anpalana, nil ngul oyngk yeechan, a' pam Jonah.ana thaa'aman pol pent man-yetham anmana. Anpalana than pam wanch aak Ninevah.angan thiichin nunang ngul, nil puth pam God.antaman. Niiy thamp ngul mee'miy iiyān nil God.angan kuch ngayang. <sup>31</sup> A' niiy wik kath Queen aak Sheba puchan alantaman kan ngeeyan ey? Yaa, nil Queen inana aak kechak mo' aak King Solomon.antamaka, nil yipam wik ngeeyow nunang, puth nil pam pi'an Solomon.ana kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiy. Wik nungantaman mina, puth wik inangan ngayan thaw-thawang niyantana an ep-paththam min-minam paththam. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan umang than-thanathow niyangan-a, nil Queen aak Sheba puchanana ekow, a' way waa'ow niyang, puth niiyan wik min-minam ngangkangan ke'am pi'-pi'aniya, ya'a. <sup>32</sup> A' than pam wanch anangan aak Ninevah.angan wun-wunin, than way waa'-waa'ayn niyang, aak an-aniyangan nil God.angan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampang, puth aak keenkana-

mana than wik min God.antaman ngeeyin nil pam Jonah alangan waa'-waa' thant a' thanana woyan wayan ke'-ngul wakin, ya'a. Nil Jonah.angan wik min waa'-waa' thant, puth niy inangana ep-paththam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, wik min paththam anangan, puth niy yaam anman wayan yump-yumpaniy a' ke'am yippak wayan wantana, ya'a.”

*Niiy Ke' Nganth Yimanangan Iiy-Iiyān Thant Pam Wanchantan*

<sup>33</sup> Nil Jesus.an putham thaw thant, “Thon inan waa'āng niyant. Nil pamangweya nath lantern paththiyweya, an nil wuthanangan ke' thenchiy nganthaniya, ya'a, nil yuk paathangan ke' kangiy, ya'a. An nil pam alangan keny achantang waanchow pam wanchangan yipam nganthan thathayn than aawuchangan ngoonchaynana. <sup>34</sup> Mee' niyantam anangan-a, ke' nganth yimanangan kemp niyantamakan. Niiywey mee' minangaman iyy-iyinwey-a, an ke' niy nganth pi'anang yimanangan iyy-iyaniy. Niiy nath mee' way thampangan-a, an ke' niy aak ngaa'ang yimanangan iyy-iyaniy. <sup>35</sup> Yaa, niy kan-kanam woyan min paththam wak-wakāna, niy ke' yipam ke' aak ngaa'angan iyy-iyyāna. <sup>36</sup> Niiy nath ngangk punch-aakam thee'ān piip God alantan-a, a' kan-kanam monkan-wak-wakān nunangan-a, yaa, niyan ke' nganth pi'an paththam park-parkān, ke' ngaa' ke'anang yimanangana. An ke' nganth pi'anam park-parkow niyantang.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Thanang Pam Pi'an Anangan Than Ngangk Min Ya'a*

<sup>37</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan waa'-waa'-a, nil pam thonam Pharisee.ana thaw ngul nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint may mungkān aawuch ngatharamanga.” A' nil Jesus.ana iy ngul nungantang, a' pul nyiinpul

ngul mayakan. <sup>38</sup> Nil pam Pharisee alangana Jesus.an oth thath-thath nunang ma' ke' punganaman mayan mungka, a' nilaniya thaa'am ika. <sup>39</sup> Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich nunang nil want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey a' nil thaw ngul nungant, “Niiyant Pharisees ililantana aak niiy-niiyant yimanangan wunana; niiyaniya, yuk cups-a, plates anangan ma'-yotam pung-punganiya a' pach-pachathaniya! puth niiy ngangk niiyantaman ke'am pach pi'-pi'aniy ya'a, niiy puth pam yangk mo'-mo'aniy, way-wayam paththam iyy-iiyaniya. <sup>40</sup> Niiy waywayak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana. Nil puth piip God.angan yump ngampang, kemp inangan kal-kalanamp-a, a' nil ngangk ngamparam yam pekan yump thampa. <sup>41</sup> Niiy may a' wukal thakan nath thee'-thee'in thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan-a, than may wukal ke'anangan wun-wuntan-a, yaa, puth niiyana pam wanch min-minam paththam iyy-iyyin ngula.

<sup>42</sup> “Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyant, Pharisees ililantana, puth niiy ngangk minangam ke'am iyy-iiyaniy pam wanch wiyantan, niiy ke'-ngoongkam ngangk-wayangam kal-kalaniy thanang, a' God.an thama, niiy ke'am kaangk wun-wunaniy nungant, ya'a. Niiy ep yuk way min thee'-thee'aniy nungant piip God.antan, wukal wiy niiyantaman churchak kal-kalaniy a' yuk awal min thakan thee'-thee'aniy nunganta. Niiy kanaka wukal thakan kal-kalaniy churchakana, niiy puth wiyantan yimanang thamp ngangk minangam iyy-iyyān a' piip God.ant thampa.

<sup>43</sup> “Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyant Pharisees ililantana, puth niiyan kaangk aak umang anman nyiin-nyiinān aak churchangan ke' pam pi'-pi'anam yimanangan a' niiy kaangk pam wanch anangan thaa'-mich-micham thawayn niiyant aak town wakanana, ke' niiy



pam pi'-pi'anam min paththam yimanangan. <sup>44</sup> Pam wanch wiy il-ilangana nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan niyiang ke' pam min-miniy yimanang iiy-iyaniya, an ya'a, puth than ke'am thiichantan niyang pam wayanangan iiy-iyaniya.”

<sup>45</sup> Amanamana, nil pam thonangan ngul thaw nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam inana teachera, wik thayan Moses.antom anangan thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangana. Nilan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, teacher-ang, nint yimanangan wanttak thaw-thawangan nganta? An nint wak-wakangan nganang thampa!” <sup>46</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Aak way ngul wampow niyant thamp pam teachers il-ilantana. Niiy wik thayan Moses.antom waa'-waa'aniy pam wanchantan putha wik thayan niyantam anangan thama. Than puth want-wanttak ngeeyayna wik thayan niyantam yot anangana, an ya'a, puth an ke' yuk anhan yimanangan kal-kalantan pikpungkangana. A' niy thamp wik thayan niyantamana pip-pipaniya, ke'am ngeey-ngeeyaniy ya' anmana. Aak wayan ngul wampow niyanta. <sup>47-48</sup> Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niyantam al-alangan kaangk ke' thanang pam prophets anangana, puth thananiya prophets al-alangan wik min God.antom waa'-waa'in thanta. Than wuut mangk yotam niyantam al-alangan prophets anangan mul-mulathin thanang a' kaamp-kaampin thanang ngula. Niyana puth yaan graves thanttam anangan ach-umpanam yump-yumpaniya kunttow thakan pal kenyuw wunp-wunpaniya. Puth ngangk min wunan niyant pam prophets anangan kanaman mulathin thanang keenkanamana. <sup>49</sup> Nil God kuchek waap min-minam paththamana. Nila wik inangan keenkanaman thawa, ‘Ngay puth pam wanchantan pam prophets anangan kuch-kuchānga a'

putha pam wiy thampang kuch-kuchāng wik min ngath-araman waa'-waa'ayn thant. Puth pam wiy anangana, ke'-ngoongkam mul-mulathayn thananga a' puth wiyantan way thakan yump-yumpayn.' ”

<sup>50-51</sup> A' Jesus.angan kan-ngul waa' thanta, “Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niiyantamang pam anangan mul-mulathin thananga wik min ngatharaman waa'-waa'ina. Ka'athamaniya than pam min Abel anan mulathin nunanga, puk pulantama Adam-a, Eve.angana. Anpalana, than pam God.antam yot mul-mulathin thanang aak-aakanakaman nil Zechariah.an ngul wun. A' than nunang thamp mulathina, aawuch ngench thayanang angman, yuk altar thinth minhan kiingkiing-kantan, piip God.antana. Puth nil God.angana ngul wayathow niiyang yotam pam wanch inangan man-yethaman iyy-iiyaniya, puth wuut mangk niiyantamangana pam God.antam anangan mul-mulathin thananga.”

<sup>52</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam teachers al-alantan than wik thayanana thaa'-aath-aathinan, “Niiy kan wik in ngeeyāna! Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyanta! Puth niiy muuk-muukamathaniy thanang pam wanch wiy anangana! Puth niiyana pam wanch anangana way-wayathaniy thanang than kaangkan mee'miy weenayn wik min God.antamakan, a' niiyaniya wik God.antamana way-way thaa'-aath-aathaniy thananga. Puth niiyaniya woyan min God.antaman ke'am wak-wakaniya, ya'a. An ke' yimanang wunana: niiy thaa' aawuchan key.angan ngath-ngathaniya than ttam wiyantamana, a' niiyaniya key ma'angam pi'-pi'aniya than yipam pam wanch wiy anangana ke' yipam ngoonchayn aawuchangan. A' niiy

thamana yoon angman than-thananiya, thaa'an week-weekaniy pam wanchantamana.”

<sup>53</sup> Nil Jesus.angan aak anan kanan want-a, than pam teachers al-alangana putha Pharisees wiy al-alangan way waa'-waa'in nunang. A' than puth-puthaman mep-mepin nunanga. <sup>54</sup> Thanan yaana mep-mepin nunanga, nil yipam want-wanttakan nath thawow thanta, wik way nath thawow thant, than yipam way waa'ayn nunanga.

## 12

### *Niiy Woyan Min Anman Wak-Wakāna*

<sup>1</sup> Amanamana pam wanch yot thinth-thinth wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan, thananiya tha' thak maak-maakwin. A' nil Jesus.an ngurp nungantam al-alantan thaw thant, “Niiy woyan min anman wak-wakāna. Niiyiya woyan Pharisees.antaman ke' wakāna. Than puth muukamantan ke' than pam min-miniy yimanangan iiy-iiyant, puth ya'a. Niiy mee' yanth-yanth iiy-iiyān thanttamana. <sup>2</sup> Niiy nath mee' thenchanam way iiy-iiyaniya, puth ngul-ngulana, pam wanch yotamang thi-ichayn niiyang. <sup>3</sup> Niiy ngeen nathan waa'-waa'an aak ngaa'angan-a, pam wanch yotangan ngul ngeeyayn aak kinchangana. Niiy ngeen nathan wik thaa'-yaakangan waa'-waa'an aawuch ang pekan-a, ngul-ngulana wik othamayan pech-pechayn mee' yotantangana.”

### *Niiy Pam Wanchantamana Ke' Winynyang Mo'ān Thant-tamana, Piip God.antaman Ep Winynyang Paththam Mo'ān Nungantamana*

<sup>4</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Niiyala, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay inan waa'āng niiyant, niiy ke' winynyang mo'ān pam wanch al-alantaman mulathaynan niiyangana; than

kemp thonakam mulathiythan niyanga, ngangk niyantaman ya'a, ke' mulathiythan, a' ke' kuchiythan niyang aak wayakana, ya'a. <sup>5</sup> Niiy thonamantaman ep wininyang mo'ān, piip God.antamana nil epa mulathiy niyang, a' putha ngangk niyantamana ep kuchiy aak wayakan. Yaa, puth niyangan ke' kon-ngathow wik inpalana: niiy God.antaman wininyang mo'āna!

<sup>6</sup> “Puth niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna: niiy minh panch five sparrows nath piyina wukal manyanga, ke' five centsang yimanangana. Nil puth piip God.angana ma'angam pi'-pi'an thanang, nil konangam pi'-pi'an thanang yotaman, nilan ke' kon-ngathiy thanang minh panch anangan, ya'a. <sup>7</sup> A' putha nil niyang thamp thath-thathana. Puth yangan niyantam nanangan nil God.angan ep mee'miy ngeen-ngeenan pi'-pi'aniy kuchek niyantamangan. Yaa, niiyan ke' ngangk wininyang mo'ān God.antamana, nil kaangk paththam wunan niyant, niyaniya pam ngurp paththam min iiy-iyaniy mee' nungantang, minh panch anangan ya' chil-chil.”

<sup>8</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Ngay thon inan waa'āng niyant. Nil pamwey nath thawiy mee' yotantangana, ‘Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharama, ngay pam nungantam inan iiy-iiyanga,’ yaa, ngayiya, pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya, ngayan puth ngulan thawāng thant ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alantan, ‘Nil ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakan, nil puth pam ngatharamweya.’ <sup>9</sup> Puth nil pamwey thawiya mee' yotantangan-a, ‘Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharam ya'a, ngayan puth ke'am iiy-iiyang nungantangana,’ yaa, ngayan puth ngul thawāng ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alantana, ‘Nil ngayang ke'am monkan-wak-wakanya, ya'a, nil pam ngatharam ya'a.’

<sup>10</sup> “Than wiy al-alangan nath wik way thakan waa'iythan ngayangan-a, ngay pam inman nil God.angan

kuch ngayang-a, an ep nil nath piip God.angana ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow wik thanan waa'-waa'in ngayangana. Than puth wee'-wee'anangweya wik way thakan waa'-waa'iythan nunanga Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil puth God.aniya ke' kon-ngathiy nunang thanan wayan waa'-waa'in nunang, ya'a, anman konangam pi'-pi'ow aak umpuyam.

<sup>11</sup> “A' in thamp ngeeyāna: pam wanchangan ngul nath kalayn niiyang courtakan a' umang thanathayn niiyang wuut manth-thayan al-alantang aak church angman, a' puth court thonangan pam pi'-pi'anam Government al-alantangan. A' thananiya waa'ayn niiyang aak-ya'ang thakan niiy puth pam ngatharam. Niiyantaniy kuchek ke' wayamowa, puth ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakaman, ‘Ngay wik ngeen thawāng e? Ngay want-wanttaka wik min thawāng e?’ <sup>12</sup> Ya'a, niiy ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān yimananganiya, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngul waa'ow niiyant niiy wik wanttakan thawān thant.”

*Wik Kath Pam Wayama, Ma'mangkiyantamana!*

<sup>13</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus wik thaw thant pam wanch yotamant. An-aniyangan-a, pam thonam thawant, Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint ke' thawin kuunch ngatharamant ey? wukal wiy ngathar thee'owa, piip nganttamangan want nganta, nil puth kanam uthama.”

<sup>14</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw pam alantan, “Appang, ngay moom niparam ya'a! Than ke'am thawin ngathar ngay wukal thakan yaarkathāng nipara!”

<sup>15</sup> A' Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotamantan, “Niiyalang, ke' yangk mo'āna! Yuk way min-weenth ke' iiyāna! Niiy nungkway yuk way min yot-yotam pi'-pi'in-a, an puth niiyan ke' ngangk min iiy-iyyin ya'a! <sup>16</sup> Niiyalang,

ngay wik kath inan waa'āng niyant, wik kath pam ma'-mangkiyantama pam nilan farm pi'anam pi'-pi'. Nil may thakan thaa'-wantanam em-emath. <sup>17</sup> Nil ngaantam-ngeey, 'May inangan wanttak aa! aak wantting yaaka' wunpāng thanang may inangan a! Puth shed ngatharaman many a! Mayangam puth kan thaa' ngatha!' <sup>18</sup> Nilan ngangkaman thaw, 'Ngay pam ngatharam al-alantan ngul thawāng sheds ngatharaman thuthayn a' than sheds yot pi'-pi'anam kaachayn ngathara, than may yot anangan yipam angan wunpayn ngathar sheds pi'anang. <sup>19</sup> A' ngay ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ngatharakamana, "Ngay paththam ma'mangkiy a! Ngay puth ngathar may thakan yot-yotam pi'-pi'anga, an yaam wunayn, ke' minchiy ngathar. Ngay puth work ke'anang ngul nyiinānga, ngay may minh thak mungk-mungkāng anman, ngangk minangam wun-wunānga." ' <sup>20</sup> Anpalana, nil God.an thaw pam alantan, 'Nint weenth a! yuk way min a' may thakan nungkarakam yal-yalmathan, puth nint ngutang inman uthamān a! Ngul may thak nungkaram inangan wee'ang maayow ee? nintan pi'-pi'angan nungkarakamana?" "

<sup>21</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Wik kath inaniy yimanangan wunan a! Niiy wee'-wee'anangan yuk way min yot yal-yalmathaniy niyantakaman-a, an niiy ke' pam ma'mangkiy yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy, puth niiy wiyant yuk way min ke'am thee'-thee'aniy, ya'a, a' niiy God.an kongath-ngathaniy nunang. An puth mee' God.antangan min ya'a."

*Niiy Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyān Nunang God.an Nil Minaman Pi'-Pi'an Niiyang*

<sup>22</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Ngay inan waa'āng niyantana: niiy yaam ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān may-a, puth-a, ngook thakan, a' yaam

ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān niyy ngul want-wanttakan minam pi'-pi'ān niyantakaman. <sup>23</sup> Niiy ngul aak ingan wunaniy may mungkanak thonakam ey? a' putha ngook min-miniy ngoonchanak ey? Ya'a! <sup>24</sup> Niiy waath anangan thathāna! Ngul than may kaanch anangan kaampantan thanam ey? Ya'a! A' than may kaanch anangan yal-yalmathantan a' aawuchang ngul pi'-pi'antan ey? An ya'a! Nil piip niyantamang God.angan min-minam pi'-pi'an thanang. Nil niyant an ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch al-alantan ya'a, chilchila! Nil niyang pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy tham minam paththam pi'-pi'an niyanga. <sup>25</sup> Kuchek way nath wunowan niyant mayam thakan-a, ngul niyy yaam man-yethaman wun-wunān ey? Ya'a. <sup>26</sup> Yaa, kuchek way ke' wunow niyant mayam thakan, niyy kon uth anman iyy-iyyān nungantang, piip God.antangan, nil puth minam pi'-pi'an niyang. <sup>27</sup> Niiy thathāna, may kooth a' putha pach yot em-emantana. Than pach yot al-alangan kulich thanttakam ke'am wak-wakantan, ya'a. Thon in ngaantam-ngeeyān pam King Solomon.ana, nilaniya pam ma'mangkiya ngook min-minam anangan ngoonch-ngoonch. Than pach anangan ach-umpanam min paththam aa, puth ngook King Solomon.antamana, an chil mina! <sup>28</sup> A' putha wak thakan emantan-a, an ach-umpan thama. An yaan thonakam wunan wak erpan, kan-ngulana, kathaman ngul a' ngamp thumang ngul kiingkanamp. Nungkway wakan yaam ke'am wunan-a, nil God.angan min ach-umpanam yumpan, a' minam pi'-pi'an. Ngul nil niyangan thamp minam ke' pi'-pi'ow ey? In ngeeyiya: nil niyang min-minam paththam pi'-pi'ana, pach-a, puth wak anangan chil-chil pi'-pi'an thananga. Niiyiy puth min-minam ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang God.an nil minaman pi'-pi'an niyang.

Niiyana min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān piip God.an nil ma'-kaa'-minangaman pi'-pi'an niiyang. <sup>29</sup> Kuchek way ke' wunow niiyant puth ke' ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān may wanttinpalan uwāna, a' putha ngook thakan wanttinpalan uwāna. <sup>30</sup> (Puth pam wanch anangan than ke'aman thiichin nunang God.ana than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan may thakan wanttinpalan uwayna.) Nil puth piip niiyantam God.angan kan mee'miy niiyang may-a, puth ngakan kaangk mungkānweya, a' puth ngook thakan kaangk pi'ān niiyantakamweya. <sup>31</sup> Yaa, niiyiy putha ngangk punch-aakam thee'wun ma' God.antang, a' puth ngeey-ngeeyān nunang, a' nilaniya ngul ma'-aath-aathow niiyang may uwanakan, putha way min kulich thakan uwanakan.

*Niiy Way Min Yot-Yotam Ke' Pi'-Pi'ān Aak Inganiya*

<sup>32</sup> “Niiyiya pam ko'alam thonakama, yotwey ya'a. Niiy puth ke' winynyang mo'āna, puth ngul-ngulana God.angan ngul mi'ow niiyang yipam moom iiy-iiyān nungantang. <sup>33-34</sup> Yuk way min ma'mangkam niiyantam anangan sellimpungān. A' niiyiy wukal niiyantam anangan thant pam wanch wukal ke'anang al-alantan thee'-thee'ān. Niiy nath kaangkwey wukala putha way min yotan yal-yalmathān niiyantakaman aak inganiya, an puth niiy yuk way min anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy thonakama. Inan way paththama! Niiywey nath kaangk wunin nungant God.antan-a, an niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang, ngangkangam pi'-pi'aniy nunang. Anpalaniy-a, nil ngul kalow niiyang aak min nungantamakan. Aak in kenyan nungantamana an ep ke' wayamiy ya'a, an min-minam anman wunwunow aak umpuyam. Pamangan way min ke' ma'-kuchathiythan aak God.antam anpalan, ya'a, puth yuk



cockroachesang thakan ke' wayathiythana ya'a, minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama.”

*Niiy Aak Thath-Thathāna, A' Ma'-Min-Yumpwuna*

<sup>35</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa' thant, “Nil pam thonaman iiy may pi'an aakanakan, weddingakan. An-palana than pam workan iiy-iyyin nungant kuup-kuupin nungant nil palaman wampowa. <sup>36</sup> Thanan nganth pi'-pi'in kuup-kuupinan nungant nil palaman wampow. Weepan ke'am yippak wunin, ya'a, than mee' anman pi'-pi'in nungant. Thanan ngeeyin nunang nil palam ngulan wamp-a, thanan thaa'an erkam tha'in nungant. <sup>37</sup> An puth min thant mee'an pi'-pi'in. Moom pi'an thanttaman thawow thant nyiinayn ngul table.angan a' nilana may ngul thee'ow thant. <sup>38</sup> Nil moom thant-tam nathwey ngaa'-menhang wampow, nath ya'a, aak-paanthanang nath wampow, nilan nath uwiy thanang pam anangan kuup-kuupiythan nungantan-a, an nilan minam paththam iiyow thantana.”

<sup>39</sup> Amanam ngulana, nil Jesus.ana wik inan thamp thaw, “Niiy nath mee'miyweya aak ngeen nathan paman aawuch niiyantamangan ngoonchiyan-a, way min niiyantaman yipam ma'-kuchathow-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke' weep wunina, ya'a, an mee' pench-penchin anmana aakam paanthiy niiyantana, a' min-min pi'-pi'in way min niyantamana. <sup>40</sup> Puth niiyiya ke' mee'miy ya'a aak ngeen nathana ngay putham palaman wampāng aak iikanakan, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Niiyiya ke'-ngoongkam anman murkanam kuup-kuupān ngathara, ma'-min-yumpwuna, ngay puth ma'-pil-wayathing ni-iyang.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Thant Pam Workan Iiy Moom Nungantamakan*

<sup>41</sup> A' amanamana, nil Peter.an thaw Jesus.antan, “Wik kath inan ngul nganttakam ey? Pam twelve il-lantakaman ngant ey? Ya' nath, pam wanch yotantakam ey?”

<sup>42</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan ngul waa' thant, “Ngay wik katha waa'āng niyant pam thonam alantaman workan iyy-iya moom nungantamakan. Nil pam min paththama, work min iyy-iyy, ke'am nyiin-nyiin thak. Anpalana, nil moom alangana aak nungantamana kan-ngul wantow, a' nil pam thonam alantan thaw workan iyy-iyy nungantanweya, ‘Ngay kan iyyānga, nintana ke' moom pi'an thanttam yimanangan iyy-iyyān koy-koyuw ngulana pam wiy al-alantan workan iyy-iyyantana. Ngay iyyāng ngulan-a, nint may aath-aathān thananga, puth minam pi'-pi'ān thanangweya.’ <sup>43-44</sup> A' nil moom pi'an palam ngul wampiyana-a, nil nathwey paman thathiy nunang work minam anman iyy-iyyana-a, yaa, nil thawiy pam alantan nil aakan pi'-pi' nungantana, ‘Yaa, nint work minam anman iyy-iyyana ngay nathan iyyangana. Aak imanam ngulan-a, nintaniya moom pi'an ngul iyy-iyyāna way min yotam ngatharam inangana ma' nungkarang ngul pi'-pi'ān thanang.’ Nil pam anan workan iyy-iyy nungantan-a, an nil ngangk min paththam ngul wuniyanta.

<sup>45</sup> “Nil paman nath min ya'-a, nil nath eenchiy ngulan-a, nil work minan ke'-ngulan iyy-iyyiy, ya'a, puth nil yaaman ke' kuup-kuupiy moom nungantam alantana, nil nath thawiy nungantakamana, ‘Nil moom ngatharamana nath yaam nathaman wun-wunowa.’ Yaa, pam alangaman natha pam wanch wiy anangan workan iyy-iyyantan-a, piik-piikiy thanang ngula, a' puth nilan natha kan-ngul may yotam anangan nilam ngul mungkmungkiya, puth ngak way wine anangan thamp mungk-

mungkiy ngul pam wiy al-alantangan ngak-mungkanang al-alantangana. <sup>46</sup> Anpalana, moom pi'an nungantaman nath palaman wampiyan-a, ma'-pil-wayathiy nunang-a, an nil whipangam piik-piikiy nunangana, pamana, a' kuchow nunang ngul aak nungantam anpalana, aak way aakanakan kuchow nunang.

<sup>47</sup> “Nil pam nath mee'miyweya moom nungantamang work ngeen nathan pi'-pi'an nungant-a, puth nil nath workan ke' iiyiy-a, yaa, moom nungantamangan puth mul-mulakam piik-piikow nunang; a' pamana, way-wayam wun-wunow thaa' eench-eechowa. <sup>48</sup> Puth nil pam thonan ke'an mee'miy moom nungantamangan wanttakan kaangk nilan iiyow-a, a' puth nil wayan yumpiy-a, yaa, moom nungantamangana manyam anman piikowan, a' nil paman manyam anman thaa'-eechow. Yaa, nil God.angan nathwey work pi'an thee'iy ngampar-a, ngamp erkam ngeeyimp wik nungantaman, a' putha work minam iiy-iiyāmp, nil puth thaw ngampar. Nil nathwey God.angan work wuut pi'an nath thee'iy ngampar-a, ngampaniya wik nungantaman ngeeyāmp, work minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyāmp.”

*Than Pam Wanchangan Ngul Thaampwayn Thanntakam Ngatharam Peeyanang*

<sup>49-50</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, “Ngayan puth aak iikanakan ukangan aak anpal kenyana, ngay yipam way niiyantam anpalana min yumpāng niiyanga. An ke' thum yimanangan ngay kiing kang ngangk niiyantamangan way niiyantam anangan yipam thumang penchayn. Ngay pal ey! thuman kan-kanang kiingkinga! Puth ngay mee'miya way anangan ka'athaman wampow ngathara. Ngay ngangk way-wayam paththam aak-aakanakaman ngulan wampow ngathara. <sup>51</sup> Niiyan nath

yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niyantakam ke' ngay aak iikanakana ukangana yipam niy yotaman ngangk minangam iyy-iiyān niyantakamana, kul ke'anang wun-wunānweya, karpam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān. Puth ya'a, an aak yimanangan ke' wunow niyant, ya'a. Than pam wanchangan ngul thaampwayn thanttakam, a' thaa'-thay-thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang. Than puungk wiyangana ngayang ngul monkan-wakayna, puth wiyangana, ya'a, than thaampayn ngayanga. <sup>52</sup> Aak aawuch thonamangan natha pam wanch five wuntan, than nath ko'alamanga wak-wakiythan pulang kucham anangana, than thaa'-thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang, <sup>53</sup> pul nath ma'-piip-nhengk thaampwiypul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyanangan, a' ma'-kaath-puk wanch alangan nath thaampwiypula, nath ma'-piny-nhengk thaampwiypula. Than kampanam anangan ngatharam peeyanang thaamp-thaampwiythana, pam wanch wiyangana ngayang ep monkan-wak-wakantan, puth pam wanch wiyangan-a, ngayang ke'am monkan-wak-wakantan, ya'a.”

*Than Ngoongk-Ngoongkam Nil Jesus.ang Ngeenan Waa'-Waa' Thant*

<sup>54</sup> A' amanamaniya, nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, “Niiy yuwan thathaniy anpal kaawan matan-a, yaa, niiyaniya mee'miy ngakan wampowa. A' an ngak paththam wampan ngul. <sup>55</sup> A' wunt pal yiipan wampan-a, an niiy mee'miy wunt ke'am ngulan wampow, an aak karkan ngul wunow. <sup>56</sup> Niiyan puth ke' kuchek waap minak waa'-waa'wuniya, puth ya'a. Niiy yuw a' puth wunt anan ep thathaniy, niiy puth ngoongk-ngoongkam ngay ngeenan waa'-waa'ang niyant aak ngeen nath ngulan wampowa.”

*Nil Jesus.ang Wik Thayanath Thanang*

<sup>57</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy wanttak ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy minam iiyanakana? <sup>58</sup> Ngay wik kath inan waa'ang niiyant: nil nath pam thonamang kaliy nintang courtaka. Nint ke'aman yippak wampan aak-aakanakan-a, nint puth thawān nungant nil yipam ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyowa way nintan yumpan nun-gantana. Nipana wik yumpow niparakam, nil yipam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow ngul, way nungkaraman ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow. A' amanamana, nil ke'-ngul kaliy nintang courtakana. Nint ke'wey ngangk minan yumpin nunangan-a, yaa, nilaniya kaliy nintang court pi'anakan. A' anpalana than pam magistrates anangan thawiythan nungk nint wukal pi'an thee'āna, nint puth way yumpan, amanaman. Nint ke'wey wukalan thee'in-a, yaa, nil pam magistrate alangan-a, aak jailak kuchiy nintang. <sup>59</sup> An puth nintangan ke' yippak kuchiy aak jailam anpalana. Nint wukal pi'an an thee'inan-a, an ep jailaman pentin ngula.”

## 13

*Way Niiyan Yump-Yumpan-a, Kan-Ngul Too Wantāna*

<sup>1</sup> Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch wiyangan waa'-waa'in nungant Jesus.antan than pam wiy aak Galilee punchan anangan iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan than yipam minh kiingk-kiingkayn aawuch ngench thayan angana, a' yipam piip God.antan thee'ayn. Than yippak minhan kiingk-kiingkin-a, nil pam pi'an Pilate.ana thaw thant pam soldiers nungantam al-alantan mulathayn thanang, a' than mul-mulathin thanang, a' putha chaapar thant-tamana angman nenchanathin chaapar minh alantangan. <sup>2</sup> A' amanamana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang pam Galilee punchan

anangan ke' way-wayam paththam iyy-iiyin ey? nanpalan than mul-mulathin thanangan ey? Niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? Pam wanch aak Galilee punchan man-yethaman yippak iyy-iiyantana than way-wayam paththam ke' ya' ey? <sup>3</sup> An ya'a. Niiy nath way niiyantaman ke' wantinwey-a, yaa, an niiy thamp uthamāna. <sup>4</sup> Puth niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang pam wanch aak Siloam punchan anangan aak pi'an Jerusalem angman wuntana? Aak angmana than pam wanch eighteen uth-uthamina. Aawuch achantangan pal kenyuw keek thanttang a' yotam anangan mulakam maak thananga. Niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy thanang pam wanch eighteen anangan ke' way-wayam paththam iyy-iiyin ey? nanpalan mul wunin ey? Niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang pam wanch Jerusalem punchan anangan man-yethaman yippak iyy-iiyantana, than pam wanch way-wayam paththam ke' ya' ey? <sup>5</sup> An ya'a. Ngay inan thawang niiyanta: niiy nath way niiyantam ke'an wantinwey-a, yaa, niiy thamana uthamān."

*In Wik Kath Yuk Komangan May Ke'aman Kal*

<sup>6</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan thonangan ngul waa' thanta, "Nil pam thonamanga yuk kom kaamp aak garden nungantam angmana. Yuk koman ongk ngulan em-em-a, nil paman may komak ngul wenk-wenk, a' ya' thath-thatha. <sup>7</sup> Anpalana nil thaw pam alantan workan iyy-iiy nunganta, 'Ayyang, wik kath in kan ngeeyāna, ngay kaap ko'alamakam yuk ilantan ya'angam wamp-wampangana ke' may thampang ngul uwingane, puth ya'a, may ke'am kal-kalana. Nint yuk inana thalokang umpāna, a' puy thee'ān. Aak ngaanh minang ngulan ngeenak than-thaniy yuk inaniy e?' <sup>8</sup> A' nil paman

thawant moom alantan, ‘Ayyang, ngay kan aak ngaanhan mich-michathānga, a' manure minh bullockantam anangan ngul wunp-wunpānga, a' weentathānga yuk think wakananga, minam yipam emowa. A' nintan kupāna, kaap thonamangan mak wantowana. <sup>9</sup> Anpalaniya, yuk ilangan may yot nath kal-kaliywey-a, an mak wunowa, ke' umpāna. May ke'an nath kaliywey-a, yaa, an ep-paththama nint thawān ngathar ngay yipam yukan umpāngana.’”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wanch Alpanana Miyalath Nunang Aak Saturday.angan*

<sup>10</sup> Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.an aak church thanttam Jews.antamang ngoonch a' kan-ngul thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'a. <sup>11</sup> Nil wanch thonam angman churchangan ngoonch oony way ngangkangan pi'-pi'a, oony way ilangan man-mangk eep yump nunang. Nil wanchanweya eep-eep anman iyy-iyy, koochanaman ke'am iyy-iyya, ya'weya. Aak nathpalman weech-weech nunang kaap eighteenangaman want nunanga. <sup>12</sup> Nil Jesus.angan thath nunangan-a, nil thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nintang ke'-ngul weech-weechow, ya'a, ke'-ngul eep-eeapan iyy-iyyān, ya'-ngula.” <sup>13</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan ma' nungantamangan mam nunanga, a' yaam ke'anam paththama miyal ngul ween. Wanchana koochanam ngul paththam thana. Nil wanchana ngangk min paththam ngul ween, a' nilana piip God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpa nunanga.

<sup>14</sup> Amanaman-a, pam thonam inan nil moom pi'an aak churchan pi'-pi'an-a, man kul wamp nungant Jesus.antan puth anpalan wanchan miyalath nunang aak Saturday.angan aak ngench thayanangan. A' nil pam mooman thaw pam wanchantan, “Ngamp yotaman-a,

kinch sixangan thonakam work iyy-iiyanamp, aak Saturday.angan ya'a, an ngench thayan ngampara. Niiy-vey kaangk Jesus.angan miyalathow niiyangan-a, yaa, aak Saturday.an ke' wampān nungant, aak kinch wiy al-alangana ep-paththam wampān nunganta.” <sup>15</sup> A' nil Lord Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Niiy inangan yaan muuk-muukamaniya, man-kucham iyy-iiyaniya. Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: niiy nath yaraman thampa, nath minh bullock thamiy-a, yukang nath kath-kathin-a, yaa, niiyan thap-athin thanang, a' ngak mungkanak kalin thanang. Nungkway aak Saturday.angan-a, niiy kalin thanang than ngak yipam mungkayn. <sup>16</sup> Puth nil oony way alangana wanch inaniy kaap eighteenakam way-wayathan nunanga, puth nilwey kampan nungantam Abraham.antama. An ngul min ngath ya' ey? ngayan nunang ma'-aathāngan ey? aak Saturday.angan ey? a' miyal puthan yumpāngan ey?” <sup>17</sup> Nil Jesus wik inan thaw thant-a, nil moom churchakana putha pam wiy anangan than puth ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nunangan-a, than ngul-nyaa' ngul weemin. Than pam wanch wiy anangana an ep ngangk kuup-kuupamin, nil puth Jesus.angan work pi'an yump-yump, alpan anangan miyal-miyalath thanang.

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Ngul Waa' Thant, May Kaanchantamana A' May Kurkantamana*

<sup>18</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ngul yal-yalmathow thananga, ma' nungantangan yipam pi'-pi'ow thananga. Aak want-wanttak yaaka' wunowa? Aak inan nath ke' ngeen wunowa? <sup>19</sup> Yaa, ngay kan in wik kath waa'āng niiyanta aakan want-wanttakan wunowa. Nil pam thonamang may kaanch many pattakam thonam kala a' garden nungantamang angan kaampan. Amanamaniya yiikanan kan-ngul pent



a' em-em ngul yuk pi'anakama. Minh panch thaa'-wantanam nath-nathpalan wamp-wampin yuk aakanakamana a' wurp ngul yump-yumpin thanttakaman yuk punth yotamang angana.

<sup>20</sup> “Thon ngaya kan in waa'āng niyant aakan wanttakan wunow. <sup>21</sup> An ke' wanchang yimanangan may kurk may aachichangan nenchanathantan, may palowan yipam ulpow pi'anakama. Ngamp puth ke' thiichimp nil may kurk anana pek-pekam workan iyy-iiyan, puth anpalaniya may palowana ulp-ulpan ngula.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Thant Thaa' Many Ulathan Anpalana*

<sup>22</sup> Anpalana nil Jesus.angana want thanang a' nilana woyan wak-wak aakanak um Jerusalem.ak. Nil Jesus.an woyan omp-ompamang wamp thant villages thon-thonangan, a' towns thon-thonangan a' thaa'-aath-aath thanang. <sup>23</sup> A' nil pam thonam inan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nil ngul piip God.angan pam wanch ko'alam inangaman thonakam kaa'-piichanathow thanang ey? ngamp yotam wiy inangan ya' ey?” <sup>24</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Niiy kan paath-paathāna thaa' door many ulathan wakanan ngoonch-ngoonthāna aak nil God.an wun-wunana, niiyan yipam ma' nungantang wun-wunāna. Ngay inan thawang niyanta: ngul-ngulana than pam wanch yotam ke' ngoonchanakan thaa' door ulathan wakanana, puth ya'angama, thaa' dooraniya ngathanam anman wun-wunow thanta. Niiy wik inangan min-min ngeeyāna: <sup>25</sup> nil thonamang thonak aawuch-kunch anan ekow a' thaa'an ngathow. Aak an-aniyangana niiy nath ke'an yippak pek ngoonchina puth nath yoon angman than-thanina, niiy nath thaa'an othamayanan piik-piikin a' thawin ngul, ‘Lord-ang, nint thaa'an ngant ke' tha'in ey? ngan puy ngoonchān nungkara!’ Nilan

puth thawow ngul niyanta, ‘In niy wee'-wee'anangan e? Ngay ke' mee'miy niyanga, ya'a.’ <sup>26</sup> A' niyan nath wik inangan thawān nunganta, ‘Ngan puth nungkarang may minh mungk-mungkan a' nint nganang thaa'-aath-aathan aak towns nganttang angana!’ <sup>27</sup> A' nil ngulan thawow niyanta, ‘Ngay inan thawang niyant: ngay ke' mee'miy niyang ya'a. Niy puyam paththam kan iyyān aak ngatharam inpalana, niy puth way anman yump-yumpaniya.’ Nil Lord.an wik yimanangan thawow niyanta. <sup>28</sup> A' niy ngul thath-thathān thanang Abraham-a, Isaac-a, puth Jacob-a, a' puth prophets wiy anangan thanan wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'in, than keenk an-ngul wun-wuntan aak piip God.antangana. Puth niyangan aak yoon angman too wantow niyang, niyan kan-kanam wik peey-peeyān ngula, a' puth koonh path-pathwun niy-niyantakamana a' man kul paththam wamp-wampow niyanta. <sup>29</sup> Pam wanch piip God.antam anangana, Jews anangan a' putha Jews ya' anangana ngul wamp-wampayn kungk-a, yiip-a, kaaw-a, kuuw anpalan a' than ngangk minangam nyiin-nyiinayn piip God.antang angman, puth niyangana yoon angman too wantowa. <sup>30</sup> Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeywuntan than ke' pam wanch pi'-pi'anam yimanangan iyy-iiyantana, an than pam wanch many ngul iyy-iiyayna. Than wiy al-alangan pi'an ke'aman ngaantam-ngeeywuntan thanttakamana, nil God.angan moom pi'-pi'anam yumpow thananga.”

<sup>31</sup> A' amanamaniya Pharisees wiy anangan wampin nungant a' thawin nungant Jesus.antana, “Nint paththam puyam kan iyyān aak thonak ngula. Nil Herod alangan कांग्क mulathow nintanga.” <sup>32</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil Herod.an kan-kanam paththam pam way-wayama, nil ke' ku'ngekanam yimanangan iyy-iiyana. Yaa, niy

koyam iiyāna a' waa'ān nunganta, 'Kinch inmana a' ngaa' thon ngulan-a, ngay pam wanch way alpan anangan miyal-miyalathāng thananga, putha oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanttam pam wanch al-alantaman. A' kinch ko'alamang ngulan ngayang wantow-a, work ngatharam anangana kan-ngul minchowa.' <sup>33</sup> Puth kinch inman a' puth ngaa'thamana, a' putha ngaa' thon ngulana, ngay woyan anman wak-wakāng um Jerusalem.akan, work ngatharamana minchathāng ngula. Ngay Herod.antangan aaka ke' uthaming, ya'a, puth an min ngathar ya'a, than pam prophets inangan aak thon-thonanganiy ke' mulathiythan thanang, angman ep aak Jerusalem.angana mulathayn thanang."

*Nil Jesus.antan Ngangk Way-Wayam Wun Aak Jerusalem Anpalana*

<sup>34</sup> Amanamana, nil Jesus.ang ngaantam-ngeey thanang pam wanch yotam anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, a' ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungant thanttam anpalana, a' thaw ngul thant, "Niiy pam yot-yotam anangan kanam mul-mulathan thananga nil God.angan kuch-kuch niiyanta. Niiyiya kunttowang piik-piikan thanang mul-mulakama. Ngay ke' nathpalman ma'-yalmathing niiyang ngatharakama, ke' minh chookie kaath-kunch alangan ma'-yal-yalmathan thanang puk nungantam anangan a' pek-pekam punth-paamang kangkangan thanang ngula. Niiyaniya kaangk ke' paththam ngatharamana. <sup>35</sup> Niiy in ngeeyāna, nil God.angan aawuch ngench thayan niiyantaman ke'-ngul min-minam pi'-pi'ow, an puth too ngul wantowa. A' niiy ke'-ngul thathān ngayanga aak inganiya, ya'a. Ngul-ngulana an epa niiy kaa'wal ngurp thathān ngayanga, amamana niiy mee'miy ngul weemāna pam ngay inman

nil God.angan kuchanya, a' niy thawān ngula, 'Yaa, ngamp thaa'-kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga pam inman nil God.angan kuch nunanga.'

## 14

### *Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunanga*

<sup>1</sup> Ngul-ngulana, aak Saturday.an wuna, nil Jesus.an aakanak iiy may yipam mungkow moom pi'anantanga moom thanttam Pharisees al-alantamana. Aak Saturday.ana ngench thayan paththam wunan thant Jews.antana, puth work ke'am iiy-iiyantana. Yaa, than pam yotam al-alangana Jesus.an thath-thathin nunang nil want-wanttak nath yumpowa. <sup>2</sup> Nil pam thonam aak angman wun-wun yangk-a, a' putha ma' punth puulk-puulkiy weem. Nilaniy-a, Jesus.ant wamp. <sup>3</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw pam Pharisees al-alantan putha pam wiy al-alantan tham wik thayan Moses.antaman thaa'-aath-aathin, "Ayyang, ngul an min ey? ngamp alpan anangan miyal-miyalathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angan ey? nath ya' yaaka'a. Wik thayan want-wanttak thawān e?" <sup>4</sup> Pam yotam anangana puth popam anman nyiin-nyiin, a' ke'am anman wik thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan, ya'a. Amanamana nil iiy ngul pam alpan alantan a' miyalath nunang. A' thaw ngul nungant, "Nint kan iiyānwey aak nungkaramaka." <sup>5</sup> A' nil thaw thant yotam al-alantan, "Niiy kan in ngeeyān a! Puk nhengk niyantamwey-a, nath minh bullock niyantam anangana ngak pantamang keekiythan aak Saturday.angan-a, ngul niiy wanttak yumpin e? An niiy erkam iiyina aak anman Saturday.ana a' wich-wichin thananga ngak pantam anpalana." <sup>6</sup> Puth than koyaman ke'am thawin nungant, ya' paththam, than puth wik want-wanttak thawiythan nungantana?

*Niiy Pi'an Ke' Yumpwun, Mochan Anman Iiy-Iiyāna*

<sup>7</sup> Amanamana than kan-ngul nyiinin may ngul mungkayna. Nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul thath-thath thanang pam anangan aak umputhan nyiin-nyiin than yipam may keenk-keenk mungkayna, ke' pam pi'an yimanangan. <sup>8</sup> A' anpalana nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan ngul waa'-waa' thant, “Pulweya pam kompa puth wanch komanangan ngentwiypul-a, pulana nath umpiypul niyanga may pi'an pulantangan mungkāna. Niiy iiyin ngulan-a, niyana aak thinth pulantangan ke' nyiinin ya'a. Ngul-ngulana, nil pam pi'an paththam nath wampiya may pi'anakan, <sup>9</sup> a' anpalana nil moom may pi'anan pi'-pi'ana, nath wampiy niyant a' thawiy, ‘Ayyang, nint ekāna! Pam nil pi'an nangan mak nyiinowa.’ A' niyaniya ngul-nyaa' ngul weenin a' kecham ngul nyiin-nyiin pulantamana. <sup>10</sup> Yaa, niywey may pi'anakan iiyānan-a, niyana ke' nyiinān aak pulantangan thinth, ya'a, chil kech-kech nyiinān. Anpalana, nil moom may pi'anakana nath wampiy niyant a' thawiy niyant, ‘Nint kan thinth-thinth nyiinān pulantanga.’ A' than yotamangan thath-thathayn niyang niy thinthaman nyiin-nyiinaniy pulantangan-a, yaa, thanan mee'miy ngul niy pam pi'an paththama. <sup>11</sup> Ngay in kan waa'ang niyant: nil nath pamangwey ulp-ulpathiy nungantakaman-a, nil piip God.angan ngul meenathow nungant nil pam pi'an paththam ya'a, anpalana nil pamana ngul-nyaa' ngul weenow. Pam wee'angwey ke' nath ulpathiy nungantakaman-a, nil piip God.angan thaa'-kuump-kuumpow nunanga yipam pam pi'an paththama waa'owan nunanga.”

<sup>12</sup> Anpalana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw pam Pharisee alantan, pam alantakaman nil Jesus.antan ka'athangaman thaw nil may nungantangan mungkowa, “Niiy may

pi'anan yumpān-a, niiyan kampan niyantam a' puth ngurp niyantam anangan a' puth pam ma'mangkiy anangan kaangk umpān thanang, thanan yipam puthangkan niyang ngul may pi'an thanttamakan umpayn may thanttangan yipam mungkān. Niiyan puth yimanangan ke' ngaantam-ngeeyāna. <sup>13</sup> Niiywey may pi'an yumpān-a, yaa, niiyana thaa'-palathān thanang than wukal ke'anangan iiy-iiyantam, a' putha pam wanch kump anangana, putha ko'anch anangan a' alpan wiy anangan thama. Niiy ngangk minangam aath-aathān thanangweya. Thanan may minh ke' aathiythan niyang puthangkana, ya'a, puth kana, niiyaniya ngangk min paththam ngul iiy-iiyāna. <sup>14</sup> Ngul-ngulana nil God.angan pam wanch min anangan mulaman ekathow ngulan-a, nil min paththam ngul iiyow niyant.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Waa' Thant May Pi'anan Mungkeyna*

<sup>15</sup> Pam thonam nyiin-nyiin thanttangan-a, nil wik inangan ngeeya, a' thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Than pam wanch anangan may pi'an God.antanamo mungkeyn aak ing kenyan-a, an ngangk min-minam paththam wun-wunow thanta.” <sup>16</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa' thant, “Nil pam thonamang may pi'an kingkowa. A' nilana thaw pam wanch yotantan puth aakanak iiyayn aawuch nungantamakan may pi'anan yipam mungkeyna. <sup>17</sup> Ngul-ngulana, may minh yotam kanaman penchin-a, nil pam thonam workan iiy-iiy nungant-a, kuch nunang pam wanch al-alantan yipam thawow thant, ‘Ayyang, niiyalang, may minh menchan ngula. Niiy pal kan iiyāna.’ <sup>18</sup> Puth than pam wanch anangan kaangk ke' iiyayna. Nil pam thonam inan

thaw nungant, 'Ayyang, nyiingkana ngay farm piiyan-gan, ngay puth naakanakan ke' iying may pi'anakana, ngay yipam koyam iyyānga a' farman thathāng.' <sup>19</sup> Nil pam thonangan ngul thaw nunganta, 'Nyiingkana ngay minh bullocks ten anangan piiyangan thanang, ngay puth koyam iyyāng a' thathāng thananga nath minam yaaka'a, nath ya'a. Ngay naakanakan ke' iying may pi'anakana.' <sup>20</sup> A' pam thonangan inan thawant, 'Nyiingk inana ngay wanch ngentangana, ngay naakanakan puth ke' iying may pi'anakana.' <sup>21</sup> Amanamaniy-a, nil pamana koyam ngul iyy moom nungantamakan a' waa' nunganta, than kaangk ke' iyyayn may pi'anakana. Nil moom alangana wik inangan ngeeyan-a, an paththam man kul wamp nungant, a' thaw ngul, 'Puth kan wantān thananga. Nint erkam iyyān aak town wakanana, a' pam wanch wukal ke'an anangan pal wamp-wampathān thanang may pi'anakana, puth pam wanch kump anangan, a' putha pam wanch ko'anch anangan, puth wiy anangan thamp thaa'-palathān thanang mayakana.' <sup>22</sup> Nil pam alangana wik erkam paththam ngeey nunang moom nungantaman a' pam wanch yotam wampath thanang may pi'anakan. Amanamaniya paman thaw moom nungantam alantana, 'Ngay kanam wampathang thanang in-ngula puth aak in yippak pech we'ar wunan pam wanch wiy anangan thamp pal wampayn mayakana!' <sup>23</sup> A' nil moom nungantaman thaw nungant, 'Nint putham iyyāna, pam wanch wiy al-alantan aak pungk-pungkalang aak thaa' yoonan wuntan a' thawān thant pal erkam paththam wampayn may pi'anakana. Nint pal wampathān thanang aawuch ngatharam iikanakana yipam pam wanchangam aakan ngathowa. <sup>24</sup> Ngay in thampan waa'ang nungkar: pam wanch yotam anangan ngay ka'athangaman thaa'-palathang thanang ke'aman wampin ngathara, than al-

alangan ke'-ngul may mung'kayn ngatharangana, ya'a!' ”

*Niiy Ke'-Ngoongkam Anman Monkan-Wak-Wakān  
Ngayangana*

<sup>25</sup> Anpalana, than pam wanch thaa'-wantanam angman iiy-iiyin nungantang Jesus. antangan. A' nil koyam ngul weent thant a' thaw thant, <sup>26</sup> “Nil pam wee'ang nath monkanan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, yaa, nilaniya min-minam paththam kaangk wunow ngathara, kampan nungantam al-alantan chil-chil kaangk wunow thant, kaatha-a, piip-a, puth kuunch nungantamantan, wanch thum a' putha puk nungantam al-alantan thama. Nil ke'wey min-minaman kaangk wunow ngathar-a, yaa, nilana puth ngurp ngatharam ke'-ngul iiyow ya'a. <sup>27</sup> Nil wee'ang-weya kaangk monkanan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, yaa, puth nilaniya ke' ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya'a, nil kon-ngathow nungantakamana. Pam wanch wiy al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke' ngayang ngulan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayanga. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakowa. <sup>28</sup> Niiy nganyang nath monkan-wak-wakān-a, yaa, niiy kan ka'athaman min-min ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy nath kan-kanam monkan-wak-wakin ngayanga, nath ya'a. Wik kath inan ke' yimanangan wunana. Nil pamang nath aawuch pi'an kaach-kaachiy-a, nil ka'athamana ngaantam-ngeeyow wukal ngeen-ngeen nath thee'ow aawuchakana a' nil wukal nungantam anangana countimpungow yipam ngeen-ngeen nathan thee'ow aawuch aakanakan. Nil wukal pi'anan pi'owwey-a, an ep-paththam thawow thant aawuchan kaachayn nungant. <sup>29</sup> Nil nath wukal manyanwey pi'-pi'iy-a, nath aawuchan ke'-ke' minchathiythan nungant, ya'a, chip-chipam nath



wantiythan ngula. <sup>30</sup> Anpalana ngurp nungantam al-alangan thaa'-thengk-thengkathiythan nunang.

<sup>31</sup> “A' inan wik kath thonangan ngul waa'āng niyanta. Nil pam pi'an alangan nath soldiers yot anangan pi'-pi'iy thanang, ten thousand anangan. A' nil nath kecham thath-thathiy pam pi'an thonan a' puth soldiers nungantam thaa'-wantanam twenty thousand anangan pal iiy-iyyiythan a' kulak wenk-wenkiythan thanta. Puth nil pam pi'anan erkam ke' thawiy soldiers nungantam al-alantana umang kalayn thanang, ya'a. Nil kan ngaantam-ngeeyiy than pam soldiers nungantam al-alangan ngul nath ma' thee'ayn thant, ya' natha. <sup>32</sup> Nil nath ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakaman, ‘An than ngamp pang piikayn paththama, ngamp thant inangana puth pam ko'alamweya.’ Yaa, anpalana, nilan pam work nungantan iiy-iiyana anan kuchiy nunang wik thaman pam pi'an thon alantan, ‘Ngamp ke'-ngul pekwumpa! Ngan yuk way min ngul thee'ān niyanta, niy yipam ngangk min iiy-iyān nganta!’ ” <sup>33</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw, “Niiy nath monkanan-wak-wakān ngayangan-a, yaa, niiy ka'athamana kan min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy nath kan-kanam paththam monkan-wak-wakān ngayanga, nath ya'a. Niiy nath way min niyanta-makan kaangk wun-wunaniya puth ngangk ench ke' nath want-wantin thanang a' kampan niyantam anangan-a, yaa, niiy puth pam wanch ngatharam ke'-ngul iiy-iyyin, ya'a.

*Nil Wik Waa' Thant Nguntham Anpalana*

<sup>34</sup> “Niiy kan in ngeeyāna. Ngunthamana min min-hakana, puth nguntham nath way ngulan wunow-a, niiy ke'-ngul koyaman min yumpin ya'a, niiyan putha kan-ngul thee'ina. <sup>35</sup> Nungkway niiy ngunthaman aakangan

kaampin thanang-a, anpalaniy-a, nath nenchanathin manure bullockantangana yuk plants thakan yipam minam emayn-a, puth ya'angam kaamp-kaampin, ana nguntham way ilangan ke' ma'-aathiy thanang emanakan ya'a. An ya' way paththama, yaa, niy puth wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan aa? Yaa, niy kan min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thananga, ke' iyy-iyyān ke' nguntham wayanang yimanangan ya'a.”

## 15

### *Wik Kath Inan Minh Sheep Thonaman Ya'an Appencha*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalaan-a, than pam wanch wiy anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan wik nungantaman yipam ngeey-ngeeyayn — than wiy al-alanganiya wukal tax anpalaan maay-maayin pam wanchantaman, a' than wiy anangan kaangk-ke'anangwey iyy-iyyina. <sup>2</sup> Puth than pam pi'an Pharisees anangana a' than pam pi'an wiy anangan thanan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, than kaangk ke' thath-thathayn thanang wamp-wampayn nungant Jesus.antana. Than waa'-waa'in nunang Jesus.an a' thanan thaw-thawin thanntakamana, “Nil puth ngangk minangam ep iyy-iyyan thant ey? a' puth may aawuch thanntamang mungk-mungkan ey? An min nungant ya'a, an waya!”

<sup>3</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath ngul waa'-waa' thant, <sup>4</sup> “Ayyang, nil pam thonamang minh sheep yot one hundred pi'-pi' thananga. A' minh sheep thonaman puth puy-puyam iyy-iyya, a' wanttin-ma' nath appenchnungantama. Puth nil pam alangan want-wanttak ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow e? Nil minh sheep thonaman kongathow nunang ey? sheep ninety-nine thonakam pi'-pi'ow thanang ey? An min nungant ya'a. A' puth nilan keenk angam want thanang, minh sheep ninety-nine

anangan, than ke'-ngoongkam wak mung-k-mungkina, a' paman erkam iiy, a' wenk-wenk sheep thonam alantan. Nil pal-puy wenk-wenk-aa, a' puth kan-ngul uw nunanga. <sup>5</sup> Nil uw nunangan-a, nilana ngangk min paththam ngul weem, a' nil man thapang wunpan, a' kal nunang aak nungantamaka. <sup>6</sup> Nil aak nungantamang kanan wamp-a, nil kampan nungantam a' putha ngurp nungantam anangan thaa'-palath thanang a' than yalmathwin a' nil thaw ngul thant, 'Ayyang, ngay ngangk min paththam ngula. Ngay kanam uwangan minh sheep ngatharam ya'an appencha. Ngamp may pi'an mung-kāmpa, ngay puth ngangk min ngul wunanga! ”

<sup>7</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw, “Yaa, niyy kan in ngeeyāna, in ke' yimanangan wunana. Pam thona-mangwey wantiya way nilan yump-yump-a, piip God in kenya a' ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan thama ngangk min-minam paththam ngul wunayn nungantama pam thonam alantaman. Puth than pam wanch wiyangan thanttakam nath ngaantam-ngeeywuntana ke' than way ke'am yump-yumpantan, nil God.aniya ngangk min ke'am wunan thanttaman ya'a.”

### *Wik Kath Inan Nil Wanchangan Wukal Wayatha*

<sup>8</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Ngay wik kath thonangan ngul waa'āng niyanta. Nil wanch thonamang wukal silver manyiy ten nath pi'-pi'iyā, a' nil thonam nath wayathiy. An puth nil want-wanttak ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow e? Nil wanchan ke' thawiya, ‘An kana! Wukalan puth mak wunowa,’ ya'a. Nilaniya ma' kerkan, nganthan paththam erkam pathathana, a' aawuch nungantaman pal-puy thak-thakan, a' pal-puy itangam wenk-wenkana. <sup>9</sup> Nil wukal kanam ngulan uwan-a, nil thaa'-palathan thanang ngurp nungantam a' putha

kampan nungantam anangan, a' than aak nungantamang yalmathwuntan a' nilana kan-ngul thawan thanta, 'Ngay ngangk min paththam ngul weemanga, ngay puth wukalan kanam uwangana, ngayan wayathangan. Ngamp may pi'an mungkāmpa!' ” <sup>10</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw, “Niiy kan in ngeeyāna! In aak yimanangan wunana. Pam thonamangwey way wantiya nilan yump-yump-a, piip God in kenyanana a' puth ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan thama ngangk min-minam paththam ngul wunayna nungantaman.”

*Wik Kath Inan Pam Nhengk Alangan Piip-Kunchan Wantana*

<sup>11</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Niiyala, ngay wik kath thon inan waa'āng niiyanta. Pam thonamang puk nhengk wuut kucham pi'-pi'a. <sup>12</sup> Nil nhengk kuyam nungantaman thawanta, 'Piip-ang, nint ngulan uthamān-a, way min nungkaram anangan yaarkathayn wuny ngatharamang nganta. Puth ngay yaaman ke' kuup-kuupinga. Nint inman thee'ān ngathara.' Yaa, piip-kunchangana yuk way min thakan yaarkath pulant puk nhengk nungantamantan. <sup>13</sup> Anpalana, nil nhengk kuyam alangan yuk way min nungantam anangan selimpung thanang wiyantan thanta, a' wukal maay, a' aak thanttaman kan-ngul want, a' iiy ngul aak kechaka. A' ang-ngulan-a, nil wukalan min-minam ke'am pi'-pi' nungantakamana. <sup>14</sup> Nil wukal ananganiy-a, ya' yaarkath thant wiyantan a' wukal ke'anang ngul wunwun. Anpalaniya, may thakan ke'am emin thant puth ngak ke'am uk-uk thant aak anganiya. Anpalaniya nil may ke'anang ngul wun-wuna. <sup>15</sup> Yaa, nilwey work uw farmanga. Nil minh nhinthan anangan pi'-pi' thanang. <sup>16</sup> Nil meeche wun-wuna, a' nil ngaantam-ngeey ke' may beans minh nhinthan al-alantaman mungki-mungkiy thanang,

puth ya'a, puth than pam wanch al-alangana may ke'am thee'-thee'in nungant, ya' anman.

<sup>17</sup> “Yaa, anpalaniya kuchek min ngul koyam wun nungant. Nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey nungantakaman, ‘Pam workan iyy-iiyantana piip ngatharamantan-a, than meech ke'am iyy-iiyantana, than ep-paththam may yot mungk-mungkantana. Ngay puth in meech-meecham wun-wunanga. <sup>18</sup> Yaa, ngay puth koyam iyyāng piip ngatharamanta, a' thawāng nungant, “Piip-ang, ngay way-wayam paththam yumpangan mee' God.antangan, a' puth nungkar thamana. <sup>19</sup> Nintan puth ngayang nhengk ke'-ngul waa'-waa'āna, ngay puth wayan yump-yumpangana. Ngay work mak iyy-iiyāng nungkar ke' pam wiy yimanangana. Nint yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyān ngayang ngula.” ’ <sup>20</sup> Anpalana, nil kan ek, a' kan-ngul iyy koyam piip-kunchantana. Nil yippak chil kechan iyy-iiya um aawuchakan-a, nil piip-kunchangana kecham thath nunanga. Nil ngangk mam nunang a' kamp mo' nungant, a' man kathan nhengk-kunchan, a' wal piintan. <sup>21</sup> Nil nhengk-kunchan thawant, ‘Piip-ang, ngay way yumpangan God.ant a' nungkar thamana. Nintan puth ngayang nhengk ke'-ngul waa'-waa'ān. Ngay puth way yump-yumpangana.’ <sup>22</sup> Puth nil piip-kunchan pech thant pam al-alantan workan iyy-iiyin nunganta, ‘Erkam paththam ngook min pal kalān nungant, ngoon-chathān nunanga, puth ring ma'ang thenchān nunganta, a' tha' murruk tha'ang wunpān nungantanga. <sup>23</sup> A' minh calf min-minam paththam mulathān a' ngampaniya may pi'an ngul mungkāmpa! Ngay puth ngangk min paththam ngul wunanga. <sup>24</sup> Puk nhengk ngatharam ke' mul yimanang wun, puth ya'a minam palam wamp ngath-ara. Nil ka'athangaman want ngayangan puth palam kan wamp ngathar.’ Yaa, anpalaniy-a, thanana kan-ngul may

pi'anan mung্ক-mungkina.

<sup>25</sup> “A' wuny-kunchana natham yippak work iyy-iiy paddockangana. Nil work kan-ngulan minchath-a, aawuchak koyam ngul iyy. Nil thinth-thinth ngulan wamp aawuchakan-a, nil wik wolmp ngeey-ngeeya, wikan pi'-pi'in a' kee'-kee'in thakana. <sup>26</sup> A' nil pech pam thonam alantan workan iyy-iiy, ‘Than ngeenam wik wolmp nananiy pi'-pi'antan a?’ <sup>27</sup> Puth paman thaw nungant, ‘Kuunch nungkaramana kanam palam wampa, puth piip niparaman thaw ngant minh calf min paththam mulathāna puth kuunch nungkaraman minam palam kanaman wampa.’ <sup>28</sup> Nil wuny nungantaman man kul paththam wamp nungant a' nil pekan ke'am ngoonch thant aawuchakana. Nil puth piip-kunchan yoon pentant, a' thaa'-mamanang thaw nungant, ‘Nint pal kan ngoonchān a!’ <sup>29</sup> Nilana kan-ngul thaw piip-kunchantan, ‘Ayyang, Piip-ang, ngay nathpalman work iyy-iiyangan nungkara, kaap thon-thonangana, ke' pam wiy anangan workan iyy-iiyantana nungkara yimananga. Ngay nathpalman wik nungkaraman ngeey-ngeeyangana. Nint ngath ngeen thee'an e? Nint minh goat thee'an ngathar ey? Nint puth thawan thant pam al-alantan may pi'an yumpayn ngathar ey? Ya' paththama. Nint ke'am thee'an ngath. <sup>30</sup> Puth ilangan puk nhengk nungkaramangana wukal nungkaram way min thakan yaark-yaarkath thant wanch wayanang al-alantana. Nil palam ngulan wamp ngalant-a, nint puth ep may pi'an yumpan nungant ey? a' puth minh calf min paththam mulathan nungant ey?’ <sup>31</sup> A' nil piip-kunchan thaw nungant, ‘Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang! Nint puth ngatharang ingman ep wunwan, wukal a' puth way min yotam ngatharam anangana ngalantakam karpwey pi'-pi'al nint puth ingam wunana. <sup>32</sup> Puth ngamp ngangk min wunāmpa, may pi'an

mungkāmpa puth kuunch nungkaram keenkam want ngampang ke' mul yimanangan wun ngampara, puth ya'a, nil palam miniyakam puth wamp ngampara.' ”

## 16

### *Wik Kath Inan Pam Ma'mangkiy Alantaman*

<sup>1</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan waa'-waa' thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiyalang, ngay kan wik kath inan waa'āng niiyanta pam ma'mangkiy alantamana a' putha pam workan iyy-iiy nungantan. Nil pam alangana aak moom nungantam alantaman pi'-pi'a a' nilaniya may-a, puth wukal thakan yal-yalmath thanang thanttam pam wanch al-alantaman than aak moom alantamana rentimpung-punginana. Ngul anpalaniya, than pam pu-ungk wiy anangan wampin nungant pam ma'mangkiy alantana a' thawin nungant, ‘Nil pam workan iyy-iiy nungkarana nil wukal a' way min nungkaram anangana ya' way-wayatha.’ <sup>2</sup> Puth anpalaniya, nil pam moom alan-gan wik kuch ngul pam alantan nil nungantan workan iyy-iiya, nil aakanak wampow nungant. Nil kan-ngulan wamp nungant-a, nil pam ma'mangkiyan thaw ngul nungant, ‘Ngay wik way ngeeyangan nungkaramana. Lat nungkaram anangan pal kalāna, ngay yipam thathāng nint wukal ngatharaman want-wanttakan pi'-pi'ana. Nint puth ngatharan ke'-ngul work iyy-iiyāna, ya'a.’ <sup>3</sup> A' anpalaniya, nil paman thaw ngul nungantakamana, ‘Ngay wanttak ngul yumpāng e? Puth moom ngatharaman kaangk ke' ngay koyaman work iyyāng nungantana. Ngay puth ma' punth thayan ya'a awar we'anakana. A' ngay puth ngul-nyaa' wun-wunanga, mayak thakan kaangk ke' thaa' pent-pentāng pam wanch wiyantana. <sup>4</sup> Ngay puth kan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngay want-wanttakan

ngul yumpānga, than pam wanchangan yipam ma'-aath-aathayn ngayang ngay work ke'-ngulan iiy-iiyānga.'

<sup>5</sup> “Anpalana, nil pam alangan wik kuch pam wiy al-alantan wampayn nungant than yuk way minan owe.impungantan nunang pam ma'mangkiyana. Than wampinan-a, nil kan-ngul thaw-thaw thant thon-thonantana. Nil pam thonamantan thaw, ‘Nint way min ngeen-ngeen owe.impungān nunang moom ngamparamana?’ <sup>6</sup> Nil puth paman thaw nungant, ‘One hundred drums oil thampa.’ Puth nil pam ka'athaman workan iiy-iiy-a, thaw nungant, ‘Nint nyiināna a' nint one hundred wayathān lat nungkaram anpala a' fifty thonakam latangan umpāna!’ A' pam thon alantan ngul thaw, ‘Nint way min ngeen-ngeen owe.impungān nunang moom ngamparamana?’ <sup>7</sup> A' paman thaw nungant, ‘One hundred bags may wheat thampa.’ Yaa, nilan thaw nungant, ‘Nint one hundred wayathān lat nungkaram anpala, nint eighty thonakam latangan umpāna.’ (Nilan yimanangan thaw thant yotamantana thanan yipam ngurp nungantamwey iiy-iiyayna.)

<sup>8</sup> “Nil pam ma'mangkiy alangan wikan ngeey-a, nilan putha wik kuch pam way alantan, nil nungant ka'athaman work iiy-iiy, nil wampow nunganta. Nil pam anan kanan wamp moom alantan-a, nil puth pam moom alangana ngangk mam nunang, a' thaw nungant, ‘Nintan puth kan-ngul min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana nint want-wanttakan ngurp min yumpān thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. Niiya pam wanch il-ilangan pam wanch God.antam ya'ana, niiy ep-paththam mee'miy ngurp min yumpanakan thanang wiy anangana, than puthangkan yipam min iiy-iiyayn niiyantana. Puth than pam wanch God.antamangan min-minan ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan than want-wanttakan ngurp minan yumpayn



pam wanch wiy anangana.' ”

<sup>9</sup> A' anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an putham ngul thaw thant, “Ayyang, niiyalang, ngay niyant inan thawānga: niy ke' yangkan mo'-mo'āna, a' wukala puth-a, yuk way min niyantakaman ke' pi'-pi'āna, niy pam wanch wiyantan thee'-thee'ān thanta a' puth thananiy-a, ngurp niyantam ngul iyy-iyyayna. Niiy wiyant yuk way min puth wukal thakan thee'-thee'in thantan-a, an nil God.angan ngangk minangam umang wakow niyang aak ing keny heavenangana. Aak an-aniyangana, niyaniy-a, wukal ke'anang ngul iyy-iyyāna. <sup>10</sup> Nil pam wanch wee'anganweya wukal manyan pam thon alantaman ma'-thayanaman pi'-pi'iy-a, yaa, an nil wukal pi'an thamp minam pi'-pi'iy nungant. Puth nil wee'ang nath wukal manyan minaman ke'an pi'-pi'iy-a, yaa, nil puth wukal pi'an thampana minam ke' pi'-pi'iy-a, ya'a. <sup>11</sup> Niiy ke'wey nath way min wukal thakan minaman pi'-pi'in-a, nil puth God.angan want-wanttak work minan thee'ow niyantana niy nungantan yipam iyy-iyyāna? Nil ke' thee'iy niyant, ya'a. <sup>12</sup> Wukal a' puth yuk way min thakan an niyantakam ya'a, nil God.angan yaan thonakam thee'-thee'an niyant. Yaa, niyan puth min-minan ke'an pi'-pi'in thanang-a, niyan puth ke' ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ke' niy God.antangan wun-wunān aak ing keny heavenangana, ya'a.

<sup>13</sup> “Niiy woyan kucham anangan karpam ke' wak-wakin pulang, ya'a; a' niyana moom kuchamantan ke' work iyy-iyyina, ya'a, moom thonamantan ep-paththam workan iyy-iyyāna. Niiy nath moom kuchamantan work iyy-iyyinan-a, yaa, niy thonamana ngangk-wayangam kalkanin nunang, a' way waa'-waa'in nunanga, puth niy moom thonan ep-paththam min waa'-waa'in nunang a' kaangk wun-wunin nungantana. In aak yimangan wunana: niy nathwey kaangk wun-wunin nungant

God.antan-a, yaa, niyana wukal-weenthan ke' iiy-iiyina.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inangan Ngul Waa'-Waa' Pharisees Al-Alantan*

<sup>14</sup> Than Pharisees.ang wik inangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an thaw-thaw-a, thananiya thengk-thengkathin nunanga, thanan puth wukal-weentha.

<sup>15</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niy thaw-thawaniy thant pam wiy al-alantan niy ke' pam min paththam iiy-iiyaniya, an ya'a, nil puth piip God.angan ngangk niyantaman kan thath-thathana. Than pam wanchangan nath thaa'-kuump-kuumpiythan niyangan-a, puth niy mee' God.antangan min ke'am iiy-iiyaniya, ya'a.

<sup>16</sup> “Aak keenkanamana, than pamangan wik thayan Moses.antamana putha wik pam prophets al-alantaman waa'-waa'in thant pam wanchantan aak-aakanakaman nil pam John.an ngul wamp niyanta, nil kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk niyangana. Amanamaniya, an ngay ngul wik min paththam anangan waa'-waa'ang niyantana nil God.angan kan-ngul meen-meenathow nungamang nil moom wuut pi'an ngamparamana, pam wanch yot anangana ma' nungantangan ngul pi'-pi'ow thanang. Puth than pam wanch yot anangan tha'-tha'wuntan thanan yipam ngoonch-ngoonthayn aak God.antamakana a' ma' nungantangan yipam wun-wunayna. <sup>17</sup> Wik thayan Moses.antam anangan ke' wayamiythana ya'a, an ngulakam minam anman wun-wunayna. Yuw an kenyan a' putha aak inana an ep-paththam minchow ngul, puth wik thayan Moses.antaman yotam anangan minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama.

<sup>18</sup> “Nil pam wee'ang wanch thum nungantaman too wantiyan-a, a' wanch thon ngulan maayiy-a, an nil pamanana maarich kee'-kee'ana. Nil pamang nathwey wanch anan maayiy nunang, nil pam nungantamang ka'athaman

want nunang-a, an ke' nil maarich kee'-kee'an nungant pamaniya.”

*Wik Kath Inan Pam Ma'mangkiyantam A' Lazarus. antaman*

<sup>19</sup> A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath thonangan ngul waa' thant, “Niiyalang, niiy kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam ma'mangkiy alangana ngook min-miniy anangan ngoonch-ngoona, a' puth may minh yot pi'-pi' aawuch nungantamangan yipam mungk-mungkowa. <sup>20</sup> A' nil pam namp Lazarus inaniya wukal ke'anangwey wun-wuna, nil way-wayam paththam wun-wuna, wenchang kempam pakang makin nunanga. Ngaa' thon-thonangana than kampan nungantam al-alangan aawuch pam ma'-mangkiyantamakan kal-kalin nunang a' thaa' door thinth angman nyiin-nyiinathin nunanga. <sup>21</sup> Nil pam ma'-mangkiy alangan may kan-ngulan minch-minchath-a, nil pam Lazarus alangan may nhanth anangan mungk-mungk, aakangan keek-keekin. A' than ku' anangan wamp-wampin nungant a' wench nungantam anangan piint-piintina.

<sup>22</sup> “Anpalana, nil pam Lazarus.an utham ngul a' than ngaantiyongk al-alangana kalin nunang Abraham.antang yipam wun-wunow aak ing kenyan. Amanamaniya nil pam ma'mangkiyan ngul utham a' than kaampin nunang ngul. <sup>23</sup> A' nil aak-aakanakan iiy pam wanch mul wiy anangan wun-wuntan a' aak way angana nil thaa'-eenchenchanang wun-wun ngul. Anpalana nil um keny ngul thath a' nil Abraham.an thath nunang a' putha Lazarus.an Abraham.antangan nyiin-nyiina. <sup>24</sup> A' nilan pech-pech nungant Abraham.antan, ‘Ayyang, Abraham-ang, wuut mangk ngatharam-ang, nint ngayang ke' ngangk mamin ey? Nint Lazarus.an pal kuchān ngathara, nil yipam ma' puk thonam nungantamana ngakang punchathowa a' thaa'nganth ngatharamangan wunpow a' kuchar yipam

weemowa. Ngay puth thaa'-eench-eechang, thumang ingan pench-penchang.' <sup>25</sup> Nil puth Abraham.an kangul thaw nungant, 'Nint inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nint earthangan yippak wun-wunan-a, nint way min min-miniy yot pi'-pi'ana. Puth nil Lazarus.antana aak way thak wamp-wamp nunganta, nil may minh ke'ananga, a' way min ke'ananga wun-wunweya. Yaa, nil inan ngangk min-minangam ngul wun-wunana, puth nintaniya ep thaa'-eench-eechang ngula. <sup>26</sup> A' puth aak menh-menhang inan ngamparangan-a, an ke' awar pek kech wun-wunana. Ngan wonk naakanakan ke' iiyin, ya'a, a' niy pal wonk iikanakan thamp ke' iiyina.' <sup>27</sup> A' nil pam ma'mangkiyan thaw Abraham.antan, 'Ayyang, wuut mangk ngatharam-anga, ngay kan inan thawāng nungkara, nint Lazarus.an ke' kuchin nunang aak piip ngatharamantamakan ey? <sup>28</sup> Nil yipam wik waa'ow thant pam kuunch ngatharam five al-alantan than wayan ke' iiy-iiyayn ke' ngay yimanangan way iiy-iiyangana, than thampang pal ke' yipam iiyayn aak way iikanakana, than puth ngul thaa' eench-eechina.' <sup>29</sup> A' Abraham.an thaw nungant pam alantan, 'Ya'a, than kuunch nungkaram al-alangan wik kanam ngeey-ngeeyin wik thayan Moses.antamana putha wik pam prophets al-alantamana. Thanana wik thayan anangan puth min-minam ngeey-ngeeyiythana.' <sup>30</sup> Puth nil paman thaw nungant, 'Ya'a, wuut mangk ngatharam Abraham-ang, an than wik ke' ngeey-ngeeyiythana, puth nil pam nathwey mulaman koyam ekiy-a, a' pek ukiy thant-a, a' thawiy thanta wayan ke'-ngul yump-yumpayn-a, yaa, than wayan puth too ngul wantayna.' <sup>31</sup> Nil puth Abraham.an wik inangan thawa, 'Than nathwey wik thayan Moses.antamana putha pam prophets al-alantaman ke'an ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, yaa, an puth than wik pam mul al-

alantaman ke' ngeey-ngeeyiythan, ya'a.' ”

## 17

### *Ngamp Pam Wanch Ke' Thaachāmp Thanang Way Yumpanakana*

<sup>1</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a' wiy al-alantan tham than nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, “Pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngul thaach-thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana. <sup>2</sup> Yaa, niiy wik kath in ngeeyāna: pam wiy al-alangan nathwey kunttow wuut pi'an pam alantan manang kathiythan nungant-a, a' anpalaniya wo'uw um-menhang aakanakan kaliythan nunang-a, a' poo tha'iythan nunang ngak thangk aakanak pekan-a, in puth way nungant. Puth nil pam alangan nathwey pam wanch ngatharam anangan thaach-thaachiy thanang way yumpanakan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nungant, pam alantan nilan thaach-thaachan thananga. <sup>3</sup> Niiyaniya minam anman iyy-iiyāna, wayan ke' iyy-iiyān, ya'a. Niiy putha kan in ngeeyāna: nil kampan niiyantam alangan nath way yumpiy niiyant-a, niiywey wik waa'ān nungant nilan way yump niiyanta. Nil nathwey wik ngeeyiy niiyang a' wayan wantiy-a, a' sorry thawiy niiyant-a, yaa, puth niiyanganiya kon-ngul ngathiwa. <sup>4</sup> Nil way kanan yumpiy niiyant-a, nil nath wampiy niiyant a' thawiy niiyant ngul, 'Ayyang, ngay in wampang nungk, ngay sorry yipam thawāng, way anpalan ngayan yumpang nungkara.' Yaa, niiyaniya ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān way nilan yump niyanta. Nil nathwey engk-engkiy niiyanta ma' sevenakam kinch thonamangan-a, yaa, niiyaniya kan-ngul kon-ngath-ngathow niiyang way nilan yump-yump niyanta.”

<sup>5</sup> A' anpalana than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint ma'-aath-aathān ngananga, ngan yipam ke'-ngoongkam anman ngangk nganttaman-gan pi'-pi'ān nintanga." <sup>6</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, "Niiy minam ke' yippak ngayang ngangkangan pi'-pi'aniy ya'a. Niiy nath ngangkang manyam pi'-pi'in ngayangan-a, ke' kaanch many yimanangana, niiyan yuk ilantan puth thawina, 'Ayyang, yuk-ang, nint aak imanam pentāna a' wo'uw um-menhang angan kaampān nungkarakama.' A' anpalana, yukan erkam pentow a' kaampow nungantakaman wo'uw um-menhang angan."

*Ngamp Wik Ngeey-Ngeeyāmp Nunang God.ana*

<sup>7</sup> A' nil Jesus.an in-ngul thaw thanta, "Niiy nathwey pam thonam pi'-pi'in nunang workan iyy-iyyiy niiyanta puth aak ngaanhan we'-we'iy may kaampanakana, a' minh sheep niiyantam anangan pi'-pi'iy thananga. Yaa, nil paman nath wampiy workam ngulan-a, niiyan puth wik inangan ke' thawin nungant, 'Ayyang, nint pal erkam wampāna, a' nyiinān, a' puth may mungkān ngatharanga!' Ya'a, niiy wik yimanangan ke' thawin nunganta. <sup>8</sup> Puth niiyana wik inangan ep thawin nungant, 'Nint kan may kiingkān ngathara, a' amanamana nint ngook minminam ngul ngoonchāna, a' may ngulan pal paththam kalān ngathara. Ngay may kanan minchathāng-a, amanamaniya nint ngul may mungkāna.' <sup>9</sup> Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeeyiy niiyangwey-a, niiyan puth thaa'-kuumpkuumpin nunang ey? An ya'a, puth niiyam thawin nungant nil work anman iyy-iyyow niiyanta. <sup>10</sup> Puth niiyant tan yimanang thamp wunana: niiy nathwey wik yotam God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, niiy ulp-ulpanangan ke' iyy-iyyān ya'a. Niiy thawān nungant God.antan, 'Ngan

min paththam ya'a, ngan work anman thonakam iyy-iiyanan nungkar work nintan thee'an nganta.' ”

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ten Anangan Miyalath Thanang*

<sup>11</sup> A' anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iyy-iiy aak Jerusalem.akan, nil woyan anman wak-wak menh-menhangen iyy-iiy aak Samaria-a, putha aak Galilee wakanana. <sup>12</sup> Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak village thonamang ngoonch. Than pam ten al-alangan thathin nunang Jesus.an-a, than kecham pech-pechin nungant. Thananiya penchiyang mak thanang, nanpalan weech-weech thanang. <sup>13</sup> Than othamayan pechin nungant Jesus.antaniya, “Ayey! Jesus ey! Pam pi'an ey! Nint nganang ke' ngangk mamin ey?” <sup>14</sup> Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, “Niiy koyam iyyān thant pam priests al-alantana, meenathwun thanta than yipam thathayn niiyanga.”

Puth thanana kan-ngul iyyin, a' than thath-thathwin thanttakaman woyan ompamangan, than kemp min ngulan iyy-iiyin, wench ke'anang ngul weenin. <sup>15</sup> Nil pam thonam ilangan thath nungantakaman-a, koyam ngul epank Jesus alantan. Nil othamayan thaa'-kuumpkuump nunang God.aniya, <sup>16</sup> a' pungkang ngul nyiin, kuchek pekam thuch Jesus.antan, a' thaw nungant, “Nint ngayang minam paththam ngul yumpana, ngay puth palam iyyang nungka, thankyou thawāng nungkara!” Nil pamaniya-a, aak Samaria punchana. <sup>17</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay pam ten anangan miyalathangan thananga, puth pam wiy anangan wanttin e? <sup>18</sup> Nil pam thonam inan aak Samaria punchana ep palam wamp ey? thaa'-kuumpkuumpow nunang God.aniy ey?” <sup>19</sup> A' Jesus.an puth thaw nungant

pam alantan, “Nint wik ngatharam ngangkangan pi'-pi'angana, nanpalan nil God.angan miyalath nintang, a' ngangk min yump nintang. A' kan ekāna a' nint kan iiyān aak nungkaramaka.”

*Nil Jesus.an Palam Ngul Wampowa*

<sup>20</sup> A' than pam Pharisees anangan engkin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nil God.angan aak ngeen nathan meenathow nungamang nil moom pi'an paththaman iiyow a?” Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw thant, “Nil engk-engkanangan ke' meenathiw nungamang nil moom pi'an want-wanttakan iiy-iyyan. <sup>21</sup> Niiy wik yimanangan ke' thaw-thawāna, ‘Ee'a, nil inman paththama!’ or ‘Nil nanman wampa!’, an ya'a. Puth niiy kan thathan mee' niiyantamangan ngay want-wanttakan iiy-iyyanga, niiy nanpalan kan-ngul mee'miy weenan nil God.an moom wuut pi'an paththamana.”

<sup>22</sup> A' amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Aakan ngul wampowa, niiyan puth thaw-thawān, ‘Ngan pal ey! ma'-thonaman thathin nunang pam anan nil God.angan kuchana.’ Puth ya'a, niiyan ke'-ngul thathān ngayanga! <sup>23</sup> Than pam wanch wiy anangan thaw-thawiythan niiyanta, ‘Ayyang, niiy kan nan thathāna, nil nanmana,’ or ‘Niiy kan an thathāna, nil anmana!’ Puth ya'a. Niiy ke' iiyān thanttang thathanakana. <sup>24</sup> Ngay palam erkam ke' ngaay yimanangan palaman wampānga a' yuw in kenyan park-parkathāng. Pam wanch yot yompanamangan mee' thanttamangan thathayn. <sup>25</sup> Puth ka'athamaniya, than pam wanch way paththam ngul iiy-iyyayn ngathara. Than pam wanch inangan man-yethaman iiy-iyyantan-a, than man-mangkam ngul thee'ayn ngathara. <sup>26</sup> Ngay putham ngulan palaman wampāng-a, pam ngay inman



nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, aniy-a, ke' keenkanamana aak an-aniyangan nil Noah.an wun-wuna, aakan yimanangan wun-wunowa. Than pam wanch anangan ke'-ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin, ke'am wik ngeey-ngeeyin, ya'a. Aakan-a, yimanangan wunowana. <sup>27</sup> Than pam wanchangana may yot-yotam mungk-mungkin, than ngentngentwin thakan, nil yimanaman, aak-aakanakaman Noah wee'anangan pek ngulan ngoonchin chukkun wuut pi'anangana. A' kaap wuut pi'an paththam wamp thant, aak umyompanamana luu' pip, ngakanganiy. A' pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy ma'mangkaman ngakang thuchthuchin aak umpuyam. <sup>28</sup> Aak anan yimanangan wun nil pam Lot.an iiy-iiy keenkanamana. Pam wanch ma'-mangkamangan may-a, minh thakan mungk-mungkin, way min thakan piy-piiyin, putha way min thakan sellimpung-pungin. A' than may kaanch anangan kaampkaampin mayakan a' putha aawuch yot kaach-kaachina, nil yimanaman. <sup>29</sup> A' nil pam Lot.angan aak Sodom.an kan-ngulan want-a, nil piip God.angan thum nganth pi'an inpal keny kuch a' yuk ke' kerosine yimanangan kuch thama, erkam pench-penchin, kuchek thanttang thinth angman keek-keekin, a' pam wanch puk yotam anangan uthamin ngula. <sup>30</sup> Ngay putham ngulan wampāng-a, aakana yimanangan wunowa. Aak an-aniyangana, ngay ngul meenathāng ngathamang pam wanch puk manyiy ma'mangkamantan ngay pam inman God.angan kuch ngayanga.

<sup>31</sup> “Aak an-aniyangana, nil nath pam yoon nyiin-nyiiiny angman aawuch nungantamang thinthan-a, yaa, nilan putha koyaman pek ke' ngoonchiy yuk way min anangan yipam maayow thananga, ya'a. Nil pam nathwey work iiy-iiyiy aak garden angan-a, yaa, nilaniya puth koyamana pek ke' ngoonchiy aawuchangan way min nungantam

anangan yipam maayow thanang ya'a. <sup>32</sup> Niiy puth anan thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wanch Lot.antamana. Nil koyaman weent thathanakan a' nilan utham ngul. <sup>33</sup> Nil wee'ang nungantakaman min-minakam pi'-pi'ow-a, nilan puth ngangk minangam ke' iyy-iiyowa. Nil wee'ang pam wanch wiy anangan minaman pi'-pi'iy thananga, yaa, puth nilana ngangk min-minangam paththam iyy-iiyowa. <sup>34</sup> Aak an-aniyangana ngay palam ngulan wampāng-a, pul pam kucham nath bedang karpam weep thayan wun-wuniypula. Nil piip God.angana pam thonom nath ep kaliya, nil pam thonangananiya angman nath wantiy nunang bedang angman wun-wuniya. <sup>35</sup> A' wanch kuchamwey natha work karpam iyy-iiyypula may kaanch anangan nhanth-nhanthathiypul. Nil piip God.angana wanch thonom ep nath kaliy nunanga, nil wanch thonaniya angman wantiy nunanga workan iyy-iiyiya.”

<sup>37</sup> A' thanan puth thaw-thawin nunganta, “Ayyang, moom-ang, aak wantting aak yimanangan wampow e?” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy waath anangan thathaniy thanang aak thonomangan yal-yalmathwuntan-a, yaa, niiyan puth mee'miy minh mul aakanakan yal-yalmathwuntana. Yaa, niiy yimanangana ngul thiichāna ngay aak ngeen nathan wampānga pam wanch anangan ngulan than-thanathāng thanang um ngatharangana.”

## 18

### *Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Wanch Wukalongkantam*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa' thant pam wanchantan nil yipam thaa'-aath-aathow thanang mee' anman wuth-wuthanamayn nungant piip God.antana, ke' eench-eechayna. <sup>2</sup> Yaa, nil wik kath inan waa' thant, “Aak town thonomangan-a, pam

pi'an wun-wun, nilan pam wanch mep-mep thanang courtangan. Nilan minam ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey piip God.an puth pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey thanang, ya' anmana. <sup>3</sup> Nil wanch wukalongk aak town angan wun-wun a' nilana ma'-yotam wamp-wamp pam pi'an alantan a' puth-puthamim thaw-thaw nungant thaa'-mamananga, 'Nint ngayang ke' weekin ey? pam alantaman nil wayan yump-yumpan ngathara.' <sup>4</sup> Ka'athamaniya nil pam pi'an alangan kaangk ke' weekow nunangana pam way alantaman, ya'a. Puth anpalaniya, nilana ngaantam-ngeey ngul nungantakaman, 'Ngay puth kaangk ke' God.antamana puth pam wanchantamana. <sup>5</sup> Puth nil wanch inman ma'-yotam wamp-wampan ngathara, a' wik anman thaw-thawan ngathara. Yaa, ngay puth weekang nunangweya pam way alantamana. Ngay ke'an weeking nunangwey-a, puth nilan pal-palam ngul wamp-wamp ngathara, nil ngul eench-eenchath ngayanga.' "

<sup>6</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyāna nil pam pi'anan wik thaw. Nil pam waya! <sup>7-8</sup> Nil piip God.angan thamp ma'-minangam ngul pi'-pi'ow thanang pam wanch nungantam anangana than thaa'-thaa'an thaw-thawantan nungant ma'an-aathow thanang. Nil yaaman puth ke' kuupiya, nil erkam paththam ma'-aathow thananga." A' nil Jesus inan tham thaw, "Ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayanga. Ngay palaman aak iikanakan wampāng-a, ngay ngul pam wanch anangan uwāng thanang ey? than ngayangan gangkang pi'-pi'antan ey?"

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Pam Kuchamantam*

<sup>9</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa' thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan thanan ngaantam-

ngeeywin thanttakaman than ke' minan iyy-iiyin puth than pam wanch wiy anangana than way waa'in thanang. <sup>10</sup> Nilan wik kath inan waa' thanta, "Pul pam kucham aawuch ngench thayanakan iypul mee'-wuthanamanakan piip God.antan. Nil pam thonamaniya pam Pharisee, nil pam thon alanganiya, wukalan yal-yalmath Government al-alantana. <sup>11</sup> Nil pam Pharisee.ana wur ek a' wik inangan thaw God.antan, 'Ayyang, God-ang, ngay thankyou thawang nungkara, ngay pam way ya'a ke' wiy anangana. A' putha ngay pam yangk thamp ya'a. Ngay way min pam wanch wiyantaman ke' ma'-kuch-kuchathang ya'a, putha ngay maarichan ke'am kee'-kee'anga, ya'a. Ngay ke' pam thon inan way ya'a wukalan yal-yalmathan thanttam wiyantam puth wiy nungantakaman pi'-pi'an, ngay in ep pam min paththama. <sup>12</sup> Week thon-thonangana, ngay may ke'am mungk-mungkanga kinch kuchamakan, ngay yipam nintangan ngaantam-ngeeyang. A' putha ngay wukal yotam ngatharaman thee'-thee'ang nungkara. Ngay one hundred dollars nath pi'-pi'ingwey-a, ngay ten dollars thee'ing nungkar, ngay two hundred dollars nath pi'-pi'ingwey-a, ngay twenty dollars thee'ing nungkar, nil yimanamana.' Nil pam Pharisee.ana yimanangan mee'-wuthanam piip God.antan. <sup>13</sup> Puth nil pam thonaniya wur ek a' kecham than pam Pharisee alantaman a' puth wiy al-alantaman aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nil pam inman ulp-ulpanang ke'am um kenyan thath, ya'a. Nilan kaa'-um-pek than, mee'-wuthanamanang thaw, ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungant. A' nil wik inangan thaw piip God.antan, 'Ayyang, God-ang, nint ngangk mamān ngayanga, a' putha min iyyānara. Ngay way anman yump-yumpang mee' nungkaranga.'"

<sup>14</sup> Anpalana nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Niiy wik inan

ngeeyāna! Nil piip God.angan ngangk mam nunang ngul pam nilan wukalan yal-yalmath a' kon kan ngath nunang way nilan yump-yump. Puth pam thon Pharisee anan ya'a, God.angan ke' kon-ngathiy nunang way nilan yump-yumpa, ya'a. Nil wee'angweya pam pi'an nath yumpiy nungamangan-a, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam many ngul weenowa. Nil wee'-nathweya ulp-ulpanang ke'aman iiy-iyan-a, puth pam mochanana, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam pi'an paththam ngul iiy-iiyowa.”

*Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Kaangk Puk Manyian Wampayn Nungant*

<sup>15</sup> Ngul anpalaniya-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, puk manyiy thanttaman wampathin nungant Jesus.antan nil yipam ma' wunpow thanttang, puth than ngurp nungantam al-alangana thathinan thanang-a, a' ya' kenthin thananga, <sup>16</sup> puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant puk manyiy al-alantan, “Pal iiyān ngathar,” a' nil thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy ke' kenthān thanangweya, puk manyiy inanganiya mak wampayn ngathara! puth nil God.angan kaangk ma' nungantangan pi'-pi'ow thananga. Than wee'-wee'anangan ke' puk manyiy yimanangan ngangk minangaman wampayn nungant God.antan-a, an nil min-minakam ngul pi'-pi'ow thananga, a' than ma' nungantang ngul wun-wunayn. <sup>17</sup> Wik inangan ke' konngathow niiyanga! Than puth wee'-wee'anangan ke' puk manyiy ngangk minangam ke'an wampiythan nungant-a, an nil God.angan min-minakam ke' pi'-pi'ow thanang ma' nungantangan, ya'a.”

*Pam Ma'mangkiy Wamp Nungant Jesus.antan*

<sup>18</sup> Anpalana, nil pam pi'an Jew wamp nungant Jesus.antan a' engk nungant, “Moom-ang, nint kan-kanam paththam mina. Nint kan inan waa'ānara ngay

want-wanttakan iyyānga, ngayan yipam God.antang aak umpuyaman wunānga.” <sup>19</sup> Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw nungant, “Nint puth pam min ngeenak waa'angan ngayang e? An nilam thonakam God.ana minaniya, wiy anangan ya'a.

<sup>20</sup> Nint puth wik ngench thayan God.antaman mee'miya: niyy wanch pam thon alantamana ke' maarich kee'athāna; niyy pamana ke' mulathāna; niyy yuk way min meekantamana ke' ma'-kuchathāna; niyy pam wanch wiyana wik aak-ya'angan ke' waa'-waa'ān thananga; putha niyy kaath piip niyantamana wik ngeey-ngeeyān thananga.”

<sup>21</sup> Nil puth paman thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, aak anpalman ngay yippak puk manyan iyy-iiyangan-a, ngay wik ngench thayan inangan pi'-pi'angan thanang.”

<sup>22</sup> Nil Jesus.angan wik nungantaman ngeey-a, nil thawant, “Nint inan thamp yumpāna. Nint koyam iyyāna, a' yuk way min nungkaram ma'mangkaman sellimpungāna, a' wukal thakan thee'ān thant pam wanch wiy wukal ke'anang al-alantana. Anpalana, nint ngayang ngul monkan-wak-wakāna. Ngulana, nil God.an min-minam paththam ngul iyy-iiyow nungkar aak ing kenyana.” <sup>23</sup> Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeey-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungant, nilan puth pam ma'mangkiy iyy-iya.

<sup>24</sup> Nil Jesus.ang paman thath nunang ngangk wayan wun-a, nilan puth thaw thant, “Than pam wanch ma'mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttak iyyayn ma' God.antangan e? Nath ya' yaaka'a! Puth wukal a' way min anangan kee' nath enchayn thanta! <sup>25</sup> Nil camelan puth needle yuutamp manyangan wanttak ngoonchow e? An ya' aa! Inan puth yimanangana. Pam ma'-mangkiyan puth want-wanttak ma' God.antangan iyyow e? An ya'a, thayan paththam wunow nunganta, woyan min God.antaman ke' nath uwiy, ya'a.” <sup>26</sup> Than pam

wanchangan ngeeyin nunang, a' thawin nungant, “Nil God.angan wee' kaa'-piichanathow e? Nath ya' yaaka'a!”  
<sup>27</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam wanchangan ke' kaa'-piichanathwiythan thanttakamana, an ya'a. Nil God.ang thonakam ep pam wanch kaa'-piichanathiya, nilan ep pi'an a' thayan paththama.”

<sup>28</sup> Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “In ngeeya, ngan aak nganttam wantan a' nintang puth monkan-wak-wakanan ngul.” <sup>29</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, “Ee'a, ngay nungkar in waa'ānga: than pam wanch wiyangan aak thanttam a' wanch thanttam, nath kuunch thanttam a' kaath piipa a' puk thanttam wantantan, thanan yipam workan iyy-iiyayn piip God.antan, a' wik waa'-waa'ayn thant nil God.angan pam wanch yotam anangan ngul pi'-pi'ow thanang ma' nungantangana. <sup>30</sup> Nil God.an yimanang ngulana ngangk min paththam ngul iyyow thant pam wanch al-alantana, a' ngul-ngulana than nungantang ngul wunayn aak umpuyangam.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Putham Ngul Waa' Nungamang Thant Nil Uthamowana*

<sup>31</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan pokkapang ngul kal thanang ngurp nungantam twelve anangan a' thaw thant, “Niiy in ngeeyāna, ngamp inan yiip ngul iiyāmp aak Jerusalem.aka. Than way paththam ngul yump-yumpayn ngathar ke' than prophets al-alangan keenkanaman umpin lat ngench thayanangan, waa'in ngayang, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang. Niiyaniy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāna than wik kan-kanaman umpina. <sup>32</sup> Than pam wiy al-alangan ngayang ngul mamayn, a' pam Jews ya' al-alantan ma'am thee'ayn ngayanga. Thananiya ngul thaa'-thengkathayn ngayanga, wik way paththam waa'ayn ngayang, a' thaa' theekang thak makmakayn ngayanga. <sup>33</sup> A' than whipang thak piik-piikayn

ngayanga, a' amanamaniya mulathayn ngayang ngul, puth aak ma'-ko'alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngay mulara koyam ngul ekānga, a' anman man-yetham ngul iyy-iyyānga aak umpuyangam.”

<sup>34</sup> Puth ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya than wik kumin nunang wik ke'am thiichin nunang, ya'a. Than ke'am min-min ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an nil wik want-wantakan thaw-thaw thantana.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ko'anchan Mee' Min Yump Nunang*

<sup>35</sup> Ngul-ngulana nil Jesusa, putha pam wanch wiy anangan nungantangan iyy-iyyin-a, than thinth-thinth ngul wampin aak Jericho.akana. A' nil pam ko'anchwey woyan wonkang angman nyiin-nyiin a' nil maya, wukalak thak thaa'-pent-pent thant. <sup>36</sup> A' nil wik wolmpan ngeey thanang pam wanch thaa'-wantanam

anangan woyan wakanan iyy-iyyin-a, puth nil pam ko'anchan thaw thant, “An wanttak wik pi'-pi'antan e?”

<sup>37</sup> Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nil Jesus pam aak Nazareth punchanana inpal iyy-iyyan woyan wakana.”

<sup>38</sup> A' pam ko'anchana othamayan pech paththam Jesus.antan, “Jesus ey! Kampan David.antam ey! Nint ngayang ke' ngangk mamin ey?” <sup>39</sup> Than pam wanch

anangan umputhan iyy-iyyin Jesus.antangan-a, thanana wakin nunang, “Ayyang, nint appap nyiināna.” Puth nil pamana puy-puyam othamayan ngul pech-pechwey, “Ayyang! Kampan David.antam-ang! Nint ngayang ke' ngangk mamin ey?”

<sup>40</sup> A' nil Jesus.an puth than a' thaw thant, “Niiy pal kalān nunang ngathara.” Than thintham kan-ngulan wampathin nunang-a, nil Jesus.an thaw pam alantan.

<sup>41</sup> “Nint ngeenaka?” A' nil pam ko'anchan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay kaangk aak koyam thathāng



ngula!” <sup>42</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Aak inpalmana nint kan-ngul aak thath-thathāna, nint puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngayang ngay nintang koyam ngulan mee' minan yumpānga.” <sup>43</sup> Anpalaniya, pam alangan kan-ngul aak thath-thath. A' nilana Jesus.antang ngul iyy-iiyweya. Nil anman thaa'-kuump-kuump nunang piip God.an. Than pam wanch yotam al-alangan thathin nunangan-a, than thampang piip God.an thaa'-kuumpin nunang ngula.

## 19

### *Wik Kath Zaccheus.antama*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalaniya nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul wamp aak Jericho.angan a' anpalana puyamam ngul iyy aak Jericho wakanana. <sup>2</sup> Nil pam thonam aak angan wun-wun, namp nungantiya Zaccheus. Nil pam inmana moom thanttam al-alantaman than wukal anangan yal-yalmathin Government.anta. Nil-thant pam inan Zaccheus.ana ma'-mangkiya. <sup>3</sup> Puth nilan kaangk Jesus.an thathow nunang, puth ya'a, nil puth pam many otanga, puth than pam wanch yotangan ngath-ngathin nunang Jesus.ana. <sup>4</sup> Yaa, nilaniy putha kamp umputh mo' a' yukang mat nil yi-pam Jesus.an thathow nunang, puth nil Jesus.an woyan anpalan iyyow. <sup>5</sup> Nil Jesus.an kanan wamp yuk thinthana, nil than a' mee' keny thath yukakan, a' thaw nungant Zaccheus.antan, “Ayyang, Zaccheus-ang, nint pal erkam ukān a! Ngay puth aak nungkarang ang paanthāng a!”

<sup>6</sup> A' anpalana nil pam Zaccheus.ana erkam paththam uk yuk anpalan, a' ngangk minangam kal nunang Jesus.an aak nungantamakan. <sup>7</sup> Than pam wanch wiyangan thathin Jesus.an aawuch Zaccheus.antamakan iyya, thanan wik many thuuch-thuuchin Jesus.antamana.

Thanan thawin, “Nil Jesus.ana pam way alantangan aawuch wunow ey!”

<sup>8</sup> A' amanamaniya Zaccheus.ana wur ek mee' pam wanch yotantangan a' thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, nint in ngeeya: way min wiy ngatharam anangana ngay thee'āng thant pam wanch al-alantan than wukal-a, putha way min ke'anangana. A' putha ngay wukal koyam ngul thee'āng thant pam wanch al-alantan ngayan wukal ma'-kuch-kuchathang thanttamana. Ngaywey nath one hundred dollars ma'-kuchathangan thanttam-a, ngay four hundred dollars ngul koyam thee'āng thant.” <sup>9</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nil piip God.angan ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow nintan way yot yump-yumpan, a' putha kampan nungkaram al-alantaman thamp kan-ngul kon-ngathowan way thanan yump-yumpin. Niiy kan-kanam ngul kampan nungantam Abraham.antaman weemana, niiy puth kan-ngul God.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunanga. <sup>10</sup> Ngay pam inman nil piip God.angan kuchanya, ngay aak iikanakan ukangan ngay yipam wenk-wenkāng thant pam wanch al-alantan, than ngangk ke'aman thee'in nungant piip God.antana, ngay yipam kaa'-piichanathāng thanang way thanttam anpalan.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Thant Wukal Alantamana*

<sup>11</sup> Anpalaniya nil Jesus-a, putha pam wanch anangan nungantangan iiy-iiyin-a, than kan-ngul iiy-iiyin aak um Jerusalem.akan. Than aak thinth ngulan wamp-wampin-a, pam wanch al-alangan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin thanttakaman, “Aak Jerusalem.angan-a, nil piip God.angan yip-yipam mee'-engkanang meenathow nungamang nil moom pi'an paththamana, a' pam wanch

yotam anangana yal-yalmathow thanang ma' nungantangan ngul iyy-iiyayna.” A' nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan ngul waa'-waa' thant, <sup>12</sup> “Pam wuut pi'ana aak nungantam anpalan kech iyy aak thonaka, than yipam aak anganiya moom wuut pi'an paththam king yumpayn nunang. Amanamaniya, nilana ngaantam-ngeey ngul koyaman kan-ngul iyyow aakakan. <sup>13</sup> Aak ka'athamana ke'aman yippak want aak nungantaman-a, than pam ten anangan workan iyy-iiyin nungant-a, nil ump thanang angan wampayn nungant, a' nil wukal twenty dollars thonthonantan thee'-thee' thant pam al-alantan. A' thaw ngul thant, ‘Ngay wukal inangan thee'ang niiyant niiy yipam way min piy-piiyāna a' putha amanamaniy niyaniya way min anangana sellimpungān thanang wukal pi'an yipam yumpān ngathara.’ <sup>14</sup> Puth than pam wanch aak-kunch anangana kaangk ke' nungantam pam alantaman, ya'a. Thananiya pam wiy anangan wik thampang kuchin thanang aak-aakanakan nilan wun-wun. Than kangulan wampin-a, thanan thawin thant, ‘Ngan kaangk ke' nunang pam inan moom pi'anan iyyow nganta.’

<sup>15</sup> “Puth than pam wanch aakan puchanangana ep moom pi'an king yumpin nunanga. Nil koyam ngulan iyy aak nungantamakan-a, a' nil wik kuch thant pam ten al-alantan wampayn nungant nil yipam mee'miy wunowa than wukal ngeen-ngeen nathan yumpin nungant. <sup>16</sup> Pam thonam workan iyy-iiy nungantan-a, wamp nungant, a' thaw nungant, ‘Ayyang moom-ang, two hundred dollars in nungkara. Nintan thee'an ngathar, twenty dollarsaman-a, ngay wukal pi'an ngul yumpangana.’ <sup>17</sup> Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Yaa, an mina, nint pam min paththama! Ngay workan thee'angan nungkara, nint work minam iyy-iiyan ngathara. Yaa, ngay work wuut pi'an ep ngul thee'āng nungkar. Aak imanaman ngula

nintaniya moom pi'an paththam iyy-iiyāna aak town ten anangan pi'-pi'ān thanang.' <sup>18</sup> A' nil pam thon ngulan wamp nungant a' thawant, 'Ayyang, wukal nungkar ina one hundred dollarsana. Nintan thee'an ngathar, twenty dollarsaman-a, ngay wukal pi'an ngul yumpangana.' Nil puth moom nungantaman thawa, <sup>19</sup> 'An mina, aak imanam ngulana nintaniya moom pi'an paththam iyy-iiyān aak town five anangan pi'-pi'ān thananga.'

<sup>20</sup> 'A' amanamaniya pam thon ngulan wamp nungant moom-kunchantan a' thaw nungant, 'Moom-ang, wukal nungkaram in twenty dollarsa, nintan thee'an ngatha. Ngay puth work ke'am iyy-iiyangang, ngay ingman pi'-pi'ang yuk hankyang kathangan nungka. <sup>21</sup> Ngayan puth mee'miy nintan kaangk wak-wakān nganang, napan ngay winyngang mo'angan nungkarama, wukalan pi'-pi'angan nungkara. Nintan thampa wukal pi'an maay-maayangan pam wiy al-alantaman workan iyy-iiyantant nungkara, nungkarakaman pi'-pi'angan ngula.' Nil puth moom nungantaman thaw nunganta, 'Nint in pam way-wayam paththam a! <sup>22</sup> Wik nanangan nintan thawan ngathar-a, an ngay kan mee'miy nint pam way paththaman a' puth work ke'aman iyy-iiyangana. Nint puth kan mee'miy ngay pam ilangan kaangk wak-wakāng niiyang a' puth ngay wukal pi'anan maay-maayāng thantam pam wiy al-alantaman workan iyy-iiyantana. <sup>23</sup> Nint puth wukal ngatharaman ngeenak thenchan e? Nint bankang wunpin wukalaniya! Nintwey wukalan bankang yaaman wantin-a, yaa, nil pam alangan bankan pi'-pi'ana, wukal twenty dollarsan a' puth wukal wiy thampam ngul thee'iy ngathara.' <sup>24</sup> A' nil pam mooman thant wiy al-alantan thaw angmanan than-thanin, 'Twenty dollarsan ma'am piyān nunanga a' niy pam alantan thee'ān nungant two hundred dollarsan pi'-pi'ana.' <sup>25</sup> Thanan puth

thawin nungant, ‘An nil wukal pi'an kan pi'-pi'ana.’ <sup>26</sup> A' nil pam mooman wik inangan thaw thant, ‘Ngay inan thawāng niiyanta. Nil pamangweya work many minam anman iiy-iiyiywey-a, yaa, ngayaniya work pi'an ngul thee'ing nunganta. Nil nathwey work minam ke'an iiy-iiyiy-a, yaa, ngayaniya thawing nungant work anpalaan pentowa, a' pam thon alantan thee'ing work nungantamana.’ <sup>27</sup> A' pam moomana putham ngul thaw thanta, ‘Than pam al-alangan ngayangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin wanttin ngul iiyin e? thanan kaangk ke' pam pi'an kingan yumpayn ngayanga. Niiy pal kalān thanang ngathara a' niyy mulathān thanang ingman mee' ngatharanga.’ ”

*Nil Jesus.an Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan*

<sup>28</sup> Nil Jesus.an wik kanan thaw-a, nil keenk iiy kuuw aak Jerusalem.ak. <sup>29</sup> Nil kanan ongakam-a, nil thinth-thinth ngul wamp aak village kuchamakan, aak namp al-alantaniya Bethphage-a, a' Bethanya. A' Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam kucham anangana keenk kuch pulang. <sup>30</sup> Nilan thaw pulanta, “Nip village aakanakan iiyow. Nip angan wampowan-a, nip donkey many thathow kuuyang kathin nunang, than pam wiyangan ke'am yippakan matin nunang. Nip kuuyan thapathow, a' nip pal kalow nunang ngathara. <sup>31</sup> Nil wee'-nathan thawow nipar, ‘Nip donkey many nanan ngeenak kalanip nunang e?’ nipan thawow nunganta, ‘Nil moom nganttamangan yaan matowana.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Anpalaniya, pul kan-ngul iiypul, a' donkey manyan angman uwpul nunang ke' nil Jesus anman thaw pulant. <sup>33</sup> Pul kuuyan yippak thap-thapathpulan-a, than moom donkey many alantamana thathin pulangan, a' thanan thawin pulant, “Nip donkey many nalantaman ngeenak kuuyan thapathanip e?” <sup>34</sup> Pulaniy thawpul thant, “Nil

moom nganttamangan yaan matowana.” <sup>35</sup> Yaa, anpalaniya, pulan koyam iiypul donkey manyan kalpul nunang Jesus.antan. Amanamaniya, ngook pulantaman kenyangk wunppul donkey manyantangan, a' ngula, pul ma'-aathpul nunang Jesus.ana peyow donkey many alantangan. <sup>36</sup> Nil iyy-iyy ngulan-a, than pam wanch yotamang ngul ngook thanttaman woyanangan wunp-wunpin, we'-we'arathin nungant Jesus.antan. Aak thant yimanangan wunana, puth nil pam pi'an.

<sup>37</sup> Than kan-ngulan thinth wamp-wampin Jerusalem.akan-a, than yoyk amanaman namp Olives.an woyan pekam kan-ngul uk-ukin. Woyan anganiya pam wanch yot anangan yal-yalmathwin thanttakaman, a' thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang piip God in kenyana. Wik itangam ya'a, wik othamayan thankyou thaw-thawin God.antana, puth nil Jesus.angan work pi'an min-miniy anangan yump-yump mee' thanttangana. <sup>38</sup> Than wik inangan pech-pechin, “Pam inan King ngampar! Nil God.angan kuchana, nil mak yumpow nunang pi'ananiya! Ngamp thaa'-kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga! Than ngaantiyongk anangan in kenyan wuntana, ngangk min wun-wunayn nungantam Jesus.antamana. Ngamp yotamang God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga, nil min a' pi'an paththama!”

<sup>39</sup> Anpalaniya, pam pi'an Pharisees anangan, angman than-thanina, a' than thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, nint thawān thant ngurp nungkaram alalantan, ‘Appapa! wik ke'anang iyyayna!’” <sup>40</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kaangk ke' thanan wik ke'anangan iyyayna. Ngay kan-kanam thawāng niyanta: ngurp ngatharam inangan appapwey iyy-iyyiythan-a, kunttow inangan wik othamayan pech-pechayna!”

*Nil Jesus.an Peey-Peey Aak Jerusalem.an Thath*

<sup>41</sup> Nil Jesus.an aak Jerusalem thinth kanan wamp-wamp-a, nilana aak townan thatha a' peey paththam pam wanch puk al-alantaman anganan wun-wunina. <sup>42</sup> A' nil thaw ngul, “Ngay kaangk paththam niy mee'miy wunān niy want-wanttakan ngangk minangam iyy-iiyān ma' nungantang piip God.antangana, an puth niy mee'miya ya'a, an ke' niy woyan minan ke' thathin ya'a. <sup>43-44</sup> Aak way paththaman ngul wampow niyant. Pam way kul-liyangan ngul wentathayn aak niyantamana a' thanan walls yumpayn niyant niy yipam yoon ke' pentāna a' ke' appenchān nathaniya. A' than pam wanch puk manyiy tham ma'mangkam mulathayn niyanga a' puth aawuch niyantam anangana, puth way min ma'mangkam anangan wayathayn thanang. Aakana way-wayam paththam ngul wunow, than yuk way min pal-puy thee'-thee'ayn, kunttow thakan than aawuchan kaach-kaachin. Niy puth pam inan ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ngayang nil piip God.angan kuchanya ngay yipam kaa'-piichanathāng niyanga way niyantam anpalana.”

*Nil Jesus.an Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan Iiy*

<sup>45</sup> Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, a' nil kenth thanang pam anangan than minh thakan sellimpung-pungin aawuch ngench thayanangana. <sup>46</sup> A' nil thaw thant, “Than keenkanamana wik inangan God.antaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin, ‘Than aawuch ngench thayan ngatharaman aak pam wanchantan mee'-wuthanamanakan waa'ayn, puth niy pam wanch il-ilangan aawuch iikanakan yalmathwuniy yipam wukal way min wiyantaman ma'-kuch-kuchathāna.’ ”

<sup>47</sup> Ngaa' thon-thonangana nil Jesus.angan pam wanch thaa'-aath-aath thanang aawuch ngench thayanangana.

Than moom priests al-alantamana, a' puth than pam pi'an than wik thayan anangan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, a' pam pi'an wiy anangana, thanana kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman than Jesus.an mulathayn nunanga, <sup>48</sup> puth ya'angam, than want-wanttakan mulathayn nunanga, puth than pam wanch yotamangan kaangk wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, than kaangk wik ma'mangkam anangan ngeey-ngeeyayn nungantamana.

## 20

### *Than Mepin Nunang Jesus.an*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaa' thonang ngulan-a, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch anangan thaa'-aath-aath thanang aawuch ngench thayanang anangan, nil wik minan waa'-waa' thant. A' than pam pi'an priests anangan a' than pam pi'an wiy anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, a' than wuut manth-thayan anangana karpam wampin nungant, <sup>2</sup> a' thawin nungant, “Nungkar ngul wee' thaw pam wanch inangan thaa'-aath-aathān thanang e? putha work pi'an anangan yump-yumpān thananga? Nintang wee'ang kuch e?” <sup>3</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan in engkāng niiyanta, a' niyan ngath waa'ān. <sup>4</sup> Nil wee' thawant pam John alantan pam wanch kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkow thanang e? Nil God.an thawant ey? Nath pam wanch thawin nungant ey?”

<sup>5</sup> Thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ngamp ngul wanttak thawāmp e? Ngampwey yimanangan thawimp nunganta, ‘Nil God.an thaw nungant John.antan-a,’ nil puth Jesus.an thawow ngampara, ‘Ngul niy John.an wanttak ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyan nunang wik min God.antaman waa'-waa' niyantana a?’

<sup>6</sup> Puth ngampwey thawimp yimanangana, ‘Pam wanch



thawin nungant John.antan,' than pam wanch ma'-mangkamangan kunttowang ngul piik-piikin ngampanga, puth than kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang John.an nil prophet wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'a." <sup>7</sup> A' thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ngan mee'miy ya'a nil wee'-nathan thaw nungant John alan-tana." <sup>8</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Yaa, ngay puth-puthangkana ke' waa'ing niyant nil wee'angan kuch ngayang ngay yipam pam wanchan thaa'-aath-aathāng thananga."

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Thant Pam Thonamang Nhengk-Kunchan Kuch*

<sup>9</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa' thant, nil koochanam ke'am waa' thant nungamanganiy, nil wik kath anman waa' thant. A' nil thaw ngul, "Ayyang, niy wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam alangana aak pi'an we'ar pi'-pi' nungantakaman, aak may kaamp-panakan, a' nil may kaangkantam kaanch yot kaamp-kaamp thanang garden nungantamang angan. Anpalaniya, nil thaw pam wiyantan aak gardenan thath-thathayn, min-minakam pi'-pi'ayn nungantwey, a' nil kan-ngul iyy aak thonaka nilan puth yaam wunowa. <sup>10</sup> Ngul-ngulana, aakan kan-ngul wamp thant may kaangk menchan anangan yal-yalmathayna. Nil moom alangan pam thonam nungantaman kuch nunang, aak garden nungantamakan iyyow, a' may kaangk menchan anangan uwow nungant. Nil aak angan kanan wampa, than pam al-alangan gardenan pi'-pi'inan-a, than piik-piikin nunang, a' ma'-thaanch koyaman kuchin nunang. <sup>11</sup> Ngul-ngulana nil moom alangan pam nungantam thonangan ngul kuch nunang, puth than pam al-alanganiy-a, nunang thamp piik-piikina, a' way paththam

yump-yumpin nungant, a' ma'-thaanch koyaman kuchin nunang. <sup>12</sup> A' nil moom alangan pam thonangan ngul kuch nunang, puth than pam al-alanganiy-a, piik-piikin nunang, a' yoon kenthin nunang. <sup>13</sup> A' anpalana, nil mooman thaw nungantakaman, 'Ngay wanttak ngula? Ngay nhengk ngatharam inman paththam mak kuchāng nunang. Than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil puk nhengk ngatharamana, nil puth pam pi'an tham, ke' piikiythan nunang ya'a,' a' anpalana nil kuch nunanga. <sup>14</sup> Puth than pam al-alangan thathin nunangana thinth ngulan wamp-wamp thantan-a, thanan thawin thanttakamana, 'Ayyang, nil puk nhengk moomantaman inmana! Ngamp mulathāmp nunang, a' ngampan aak garden inan ngamparakam ngul yipam pi'āmpa!' <sup>15</sup> A' than pam al-alangan piw thee'in nunang yoon aak gardenam anpalan a' mulathin nunanga."

Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ngul wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e? Nil moom-kunchan wanttak nath thawow thant pam al-alantana? <sup>16</sup> Nil angan wampow thant, a' mulathow thanang pam way anangana, a' nil pam wiyant ngul thawow thant aak garden nungantaman pi-pi'ayna." Than pam wanchangan wik inangan ngeeyin nungantam Jesus.antaman-a, than thawin, "An ya'a!"

<sup>17</sup> Nil Jesus.angan thath thanang a' engk thant ngul, "Wik inangan lat ngench thayan anpalana want-wanttak waa'ina?

'Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal pekkuan aawuchantangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee'antan,

puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke' yuk way yimanangan.

Puth ya'a, yuk pal pekkuan aawuchantangana an minnam paththama,

aawuchan thayanam yipam thanowa.'

An puth ke' yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alangan kaangk ke' ngayanga, than monkanam iyyantan ngath-aramana. Puth ngayan ke' yuk pal pekkuan aawuchantangan anman thanan piwan thee'ina. <sup>18</sup> A' puth ngayan ke' kunttow pi'an yimananga. Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan nganggang ke'an pi'-pi'antan ngayang-a, aak way-wayam paththam wunow thant, than kunttowangwey tha' thuthiythan, anpalaniy-a, keek-keekiythana. Puth than wee'-wee'anang nathwey man-mangkam thee'iythan ngath-a, ngul-ngulaniya nil God.angan wayathow thananga, kan-kanam paththam wayathow thanang, ke' kunttow pi'anang manchathow nhanth-nhanthakaman.”

### *Thananiya Jesus.an Putham Mepin Nunang*

<sup>19</sup> Than pam pi'an anangan than wik thayanana thaa'-aath-aathin-a, a' than pam pi'an priests anangan-a, thanan thawin thanntakaman thanan Jesus.an mamayn nunanga, puth than kan mee'miya nil thanangan waa'-waa', puth than ke'am mamin nunanga, than winyinyang mo'in pam wanch yot al-alantamana. <sup>20</sup> Yaa, thanana kuup-kuupin yippak, a' ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin than want-wanttakan mamayn nunang. A' than pam wayanang anangan kuchin thanang nungant Jesus.antan, than yipam muukamayn ke' than pam min yimanangan, a' than yaan paathayn nunang nil nath wik want-wanttakan thawowa, nath way waa'ow thanang pam pi'an anangan. Than kaangk ma'am thee'ayn nunang moom pi'an alantan, nil yipam wayathow nunanga. <sup>21</sup> Than pam wayanang anangan iyyin ngul nungant Jesus.antan, a' thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang,

ngan kan mee'miy nint wik kan-kanam anangan thaw-thawangana, puth woyan min God.antaman kan-kanam thaa'-aath-aathangan nganang. Puth nint pam pi'an al-alantaman ke'am winynyang mo'-mo'angan ya'a, nint ke'-ngoongkam wik kan-kanam anman waa'-waa'angan pam wanchantana. <sup>22</sup> Yaa, nint puth wik kan-kanam waa'ān nganta. An-ngul kan-kanam ey? ngan ngul wukal thee'in ey? ke' income tax yimanangan ey? pam moom pi'an alantan ey? aak Rome.angan wunan ey? Nath ya'a, ke' thee'in nunganta.” <sup>23</sup> A' nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang pam wayanang anangan than pam min ya'a, than yaan paath-paathin nunanga, a' nil puth thaw ngul thanta, <sup>24</sup> “Niiy wukal thonam pal kalānara, ngay kan thathānga! Wukal ilangan kaa'wal wee'antam pi'-pi'an e? puth namp wee'antam wukal ilantangan wun a?” Puth than pam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Pam moom pi'an alantaman aak Rome.angan wunana.” <sup>25</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Than wukal tax aakanakan thawayn niyantana, pam pi'-pi'anam anangan-a, niiy wukal wiyana thee'ān thantweya. Puth nil God.angan ngampangan yumpa, ngampaniya ngangk ngamparamana koyam thee'āmp nungant God.antan.”

<sup>26</sup> Than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, thanan thaa'am ikin ngul. Than puth kanam mep-mepin nunang, puth ya'angama nil puth wik way thakan ke'am koyaman thaw thantana. Anpalaniy-a, than popam ngul thanin, wik ke'anangan.

<sup>27</sup> Anpalaan-a, pam puungk wiy Sadducees anangan wampin nungant, than Sadducees il-ilangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyin pam wanch mulan wuntan-a, ke' koyam mulaman ke'-ngul ekiythana. Than thawin nungant Jesus.antan, <sup>28</sup> “Ayyang, Moom-ang, pam Moses.ang

keenkanamana wik yimanangan umpa, ‘Nil pamwey puk ke'anangan uthamiwwey-a, yaa, nil pont nungantam alangan wanch wukalongkan maayow nunang, pul yipam puk uwowpula, thanan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayna puk anangana ke' pam mul alantamana.’ <sup>29</sup> Puth nint kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna: aak keenkanamana, than ma'-kuuncham pam seven wun-wunina. Wuny thanttaman-gan ka'atham wanchan maayan — ngul-ngulaniya, nil puk ke'anang utham ngula. <sup>30</sup> Pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunang wanch wukalongkana, a' nil tham ngul puk ke'anang utham. <sup>31</sup> A' pam ku-unch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunang wanch wukalongkana, a' nil tham puk ke'anang uthama. Pam ku-unch nungantam ma'mangkam al-alangan maay-maayin nunang, wanch wukalongkan, a' than ma'mangkamana puk ke'anang anman uth-uthamina. <sup>32</sup> Ngul-ngulaniya, wanch wukalongkan utham. <sup>33</sup> Kan in ngeeyāna! Aak ngulan wampowan-a, than pam wanch mulaman koyaman ngulan ek-ekayn-a, man-yetham koyaman iyy-iiyayn-a, nil wanch wukalongkana wanch thum pam wee'an-tam ngul iiyowa? Puth nil wanch alangana pam ma'-kuuncham seven anangaman maay thanang a!”

<sup>34</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Pam wanch than man-yethaman iyy-iiyantana, than ngent-ngentwuntana, <sup>35</sup> puth than pam wanch anangan nil God.angan mulam ngulan ekathow thanang-a, than yipam aak umpuyam wun-wunayn-a, an than ke'-ngul ngent-ngentwayn, ya'a. <sup>36</sup> Thananiy-a, ke' ngaantiyongk anman iyy-iiyayn, ke'-ngul uthamiythan, ya'a. Thananiya puk nhengk God.antam ngul iyy-iiyayna, puth than mulaman ngulan ekayna. <sup>37</sup> Nil Moses.angan wik engkanang waa' ngampar nil God.angan mulaman ngul ekathow thanang pam wanch mulan wuntan. Ngamp

mee'miy wik nungantaman kan-kanamana. Nil wik kath inan ump, lat ngench thayanangan nilan thum nganthen thath yuk many kangkathiyangan, puth yukana ke'am pench-pencha. Nil puth God.an wik inangan Moses.antan thaw, 'Ngaiya God inman, thanttam Abraham-a, puth Isaac-a, a' puth Jacob wee'anang al-alantamana.' <sup>38</sup> Nil God.ana God thanttam pam wanch man-yethaman iyy-iiyantana, pam wanch mul al-alantaman ya'a. Pam wanch God.antaman uthamantanan aak ingan earthangan-a, an ke' than mul kan-kanam wuntan ey? An ya'a, an than man-yetham yippak iyy-iiyantana aak in kenyaana piip God.antangan."

<sup>39</sup> Than pam pi'an wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, than thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint wik min waa'ana." <sup>40</sup> Than puth winyngang ngul mo'-mo'in nungantam Jesus.antamana, thananiya ke'-ngul wikak thakan engkin nungant, ya'a.

<sup>41</sup> Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an engk thant, "Puth than thawantana nil David.ana wuut mangk nungantamaniya, pam alantaman nil God.angan kaa'ngak kuchowan ngam-para. Than ngeenam yimanangan thawantana? <sup>42</sup> Nil puth David.angana wik inangan ump lat Psalms.angana, 'Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa, "Nintaniya moom pi'an ngatharang iyy-iiyāna;

<sup>43</sup> a' ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.

Nintaniya moom pi'an karangk paththam iyy-iiyān thantana."'

<sup>44</sup> Wik iniya David.angan waa'. Niliya Christ.ana moom nungantam waa' nunanga. Puth nil David.ana wanttak Christ.antaman wuut mangk ween a?" Nil Jesus.angan yimanangan mep thananga.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Pi'an Anangan Min Ya' Waa' Thanang*

<sup>45</sup> Than pam wanch yotangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an, a' nil thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, <sup>46</sup> “Niiy kan thathān thanang, pam pi'an anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathantan thananga, than min ya'a! Thanan ke' meek yimanangan kaangk iyy-iiyayna. Than kaangk ngook onk anangan ngoonchnoonchayna, than wiyangan yipam thath-thathayn thananga, a' thanan kaangka pam wanch wiy anangan umang iyy-iiyayn thant aak town wakanangana. A' putha, than aak churchakan iyy-iiyantana, thanan kaangk umputh anman nyiin-nyiinayna, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thath-thathayn thanang, a' putha than may partyakan iyy-iiyantana, thanan kaangk aak min-minangam nyiin-nyiinayna. <sup>47</sup> Than yuk way min wukalongk al-alantaman maay-maayantan a' kenth-kenthantan thanang aawuch thanttam anpalan, yipam than ngul wunayn. A' putha thanana yaam anman mee'-wuth-wuthanamantan pam wanchangan yipam ngeey-ngeeyayn thananga. Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul wayathow thananga.”

## 21

*Inan Wik Kath Wanch Wukalongkantam Nilan Wukal Ma'-mangkaman Thee' God.antan*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan aak pal-puy thath-thath aak ngench thayan angan, a' nil thath-thath thanang pam wanch ma'mangkiy anangan wukal God.antan wunp-wunpin, yuk ikang angana. <sup>2</sup> A' anpalana, nil wanch wukalongkan thath nunang wamp-wamp, wanch inaniya, nil wukal ke'anangwey, a' nilan wukal manyiy kucham ke' two cents yimanangan ikangan wunp. <sup>3</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Niiy kan thathan thanang

ey? Than wiyangan ep-paththam wukal pi'-pi'anam ikangan wunp-wunpin a! Nungkway nil wanch wukalongk ilangan wukal many wunp ikangan-a, an min mee' God.antangana, an nil God.angan ke' wukal pi'an thath-thathan mee' nungantangana. <sup>4</sup> Than puth wiy ananganinya min ya'a, puth nungkway than wukal pi'anan wunp-wunpin-a, an min ya' mee' God.antangan, puth thanan ke' wukal many thee'-thee'in, thanan puth wukal tha'iy thanttakaman pi'-pi'antan, ma'mangkiy iyy-iiyantana. Puth nil wanch wukalongk alanganinya-a, wukal nungantam anangan ma'mangkam wunp ikangan, wukal anan nil ke' may piiyanakan pi'-pi'wey-a, anan wunp.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Thant Aak Way-Wayam Paththam Ngulan Wampowa*

<sup>5</sup> Anpalana, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “An thathāna! Aawuch ngench thayanana min-minam paththama! Puth kunttow pi'an anangana min-minam paththam thampa! A' pam wanchangan yuk way min min-miniy wamp-wampathantan nungant piip God.antan a!” <sup>6</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ee'a, niy aawuch pi'-pi'anam inangan thath-thathaniy ey? Puth ngay inan thawang niyanta, aak ngul-ngulana than pamangan aawuch min-minam anangana ngul way-athayn — a' puth kunttow wuut pi'-pi'anam anangana aakang ngul keek-keekathayn.”

<sup>7</sup> A' than ngurp nungantam anangan engkin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint wik nyiingan thawan aak ngeen wampowa? Nil puth God.angan ngeen meenathow ngant aakan kan-kanangan wampana? aawuch ngench thayanana keekathayn a?” <sup>8</sup> Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niy mee' yanth-yanth ngul iyy-iiyāna! Than pam wanch wiyangan ke' muuk-muukamathayn niyanga! Than yot



anangan thon-thonam ngul wamp-wampayna, thananiya yaan wik uuy-uuyamayn, thaw-thawayn, 'Ngay in Jesus Christa, God.angan kuchanya,' puth ya'a. A' wik yimanangan thamp thaw-thawayn, 'Aak inan kan-ngulan minchowa,' puth ya'a. Niiyan ke' monkan-wak-wakān thananga!

<sup>9</sup> "Niiy wik thoo' ngul ngeey-ngeeyān kul karkanan pek-pekwayna, puth niiyana winyngang ke' mo'āna. Than mak ka'athamana kul karkan pek-pekwayna, puth aakan ke' yippak minchowa." <sup>10</sup> Anpalana, nil wik inangan thaw thant, "Than moom pi'an a' pam thant-tam aak thon-thonaman anman pek-pekwayna, than pam wiy anangan thaa'nganth thon al-alantan ngul iyy-iyyayn a' than pek-pekwayn. <sup>11</sup> A' earthquake al-alangan aak nath-nathan wuny-wunyathowa. A' putha aak umyompanamana may ke'anang thak wun-wunayn, a' aak way paththam wamp-wampow thant yotamantana, weech-weechow thanang thaka aak umyompanamana. A' ngeen yaaka' natha yuk wuut pi'-pi'anam nil-nila uk-ukayn nathpal kenyana, a' winy-winyathow pam wanch ananganiya. <sup>12</sup> Puth ya' yippaka. Than ka'athanam mam-mamayn niiyang a' way paththam yump-yumpayn niiyant, piik-piikayn niiyang thaka. Than ma'am thee'-thee'ayn niiyang pam pi'an al-alantan than yipam umang than-thanathayn niiyang churches Jews.antamang angana a' yipam jailangan thench-thenchayn niiyanga. Than wamp-wampathayn niiyang pam pi'an al-alantan puth niiy ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya, anpalana. <sup>13</sup> Puth niiyan wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'ān thanta. <sup>14</sup> Than mam-mamayn niiyang-a, a' umang than-thanathayn niiyang courtangan-a, niiyaniya kuchek ke' way-wayamāna niiy wanttakan thawāna. Ya'a, puth niiyan ke' ngaantam-

ngeey-ngeeyān yimanangana, <sup>15</sup> puth ngayana kuchek waap min yump-yumpāng niiyang, a' puth wik minan waa'-waa'āng niiyanta niy yipam wik anangan thant ngul waa'-waa'āna. A' than pam wayanang anangan puthangkan wik ke' thaw-thawiythan niyant, ya'a. <sup>16</sup> Aak an-aniyangan-a, kampan niyantam al-alangan a' ngurp niyantam al-alangan ma'am thee'-thee'ayn niiyang pam pi'an al-alantan, nath kaath piip niyantam al-alangan, nath kuunch niyantam al-alangan. A' wiy inangana, mul-mulathayn niyanga. <sup>17</sup> Than pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang, puth anpalan niy ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya. <sup>18</sup> Puth nil piip God.anganiy-a, min-minam pi'-pi'ow niyanga. <sup>19</sup> Niy ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang, a' amanamaniy-a, niy man-yetham aak umpuyam wun-wunān piip God.antangana.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Aak Jerusalem.an Keekow Ngula*

<sup>20</sup> Nil Jesus.an putham thaw thant, “Niy pam sol-diers yot anangan ngul thath-thathān thanang thintham wampayn aak Jerusalem.akan. Than kuchwayn kaaw kuuw kungk yiip a' menh-menhang wakan a' umang paththam kal-kalayn thanang pam wanch anangan aak Jerusalem.angana. Aak an-aniyangan-a, niy mee'miy ngul weenān aakan yaam ke'anam paththam keekow. <sup>21</sup> Aak inan wampowan-a, than aak Judea punchan anangan-a, mo'-mo'ayn aak yoykaka. Than wee'-wee'anangan aak pi'anangan wuntan-a, aakan want-wantayn, a' than wee'-wee'anangan aak kangkangan wun-wuntan-a, than aak pi 'anakan ket iiyayna. <sup>22</sup> Puth aak an-aniyangan-a, nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot anangan way-wayathow thanang aak Jerusalem.angana, nil yipam meenathow ngampar than keenkanamana lat

ngench thayanangan umpin-a, an kan-kanam paththam waa'in. <sup>23</sup> Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, an aak way-wayam wunow thant wanch iimpanang al-alantana a' putha wanch pul-many al-alantan ma' puk manyangana. Puth aak way-wayam paththam ngul wampow aak iikanakana, nil puth piip God.angan kan-kanam paththam wayathow thanang pam wanch anangana. <sup>24</sup> Pam wanch wiy anangana, than nhengk-peempanang ngul mul-mulathayn thananga; pam wanch wiy anangana, than aak jailang wunp-wunpayn thanang aak thon-thonang angana, pam wanch al-alantangan thaa'nganth thonan wuntana; a' pam wanch Jews ya' al-alangan aak Jerusalem way-wayathayn a' thanam ngul aak wakayn aak-aakanakaman nil God.angan kenth-kenthow thanang ngulana.

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Nung amang Nil Palam Ngulan Wampowa*

<sup>25</sup> “Aak an-aniyangan-a, kirch a' kep a' puth thunp anangan wiy-wiyam ngul weenayna. Pam wanch yot aak nath-nathangan wun-wuntan ngangk way paththam wunwunayna, than puth winyngang mo'-mo'ayn puth yeelal pi'an an muutathiy ek-ekow a' ngakan mat-matowa thompan piil-piikow. <sup>26</sup> Than pam wanch anangan kuup-kuupayn aak way ngulan wampow aak umyompanaman-a, than winyngang paththam mo'-mo'ayn a' wiy anangan-a, tha' thayan keek-keekayn, puth kinch-a, kep-a, a' putha thunp anangan pal-puy wun-wunayn ngula. <sup>27</sup> A' than pam wanchangana ngul thathayn ngayang puth palaman uk-ukāng yuwangana, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay pam pi'an a' karangk ukānga, a' pam min-minam paththam ukānga! <sup>28</sup> Aak inan wampowan-a, niy thanāna a' kaa' um keny thath-thathāna, puth aakan

thinth yaam ke'anaman wampow nil piip God-angana ngul kaa'-piich-piichanathow niyanga.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa' Thant Yuk Kom Alantaman*

<sup>29</sup> A' nil Jesus-angan wik kath ngul waa'-waa' thant, nilan thaw, “Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān yuk kom anana a' yuk wiy anangana. <sup>30</sup> Yiikanan pentantan kangk nyiinganaman-a, yaa, niiy mee'miy ngul weenaniya aak kayamanana kan-kanang wamp-wampan. <sup>31</sup> A' niiy kinch ngulan thath-thathān ngaa' ngulan wunow-a, putha thunp anangan keek-keekayn thakan-a, yaa, niyana mee'miy weenān aakan thinth ngul wamp-wampan nil piip God.angana pam wanch yot anangan ma' nungantanga ngulan pi'-pi'ow thananga. <sup>32</sup> “A' niiy inan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyāna; aak anan wampowan-a, puungki wiy inangan niiya man-yetham yippak iyy-iiyān. <sup>33</sup> Ngul-ngulana aak earth inana putha yuw in kenyan thathanamp an ngul minchowa. Puth wik ngatharamana an ke' minchiya, ya'a, an anman wun-wunow aak umpuyangama.” <sup>34-35</sup> Nil Jesus.an putham ngul thaw thant, “Niiy mee' yanth-yanth iyy-iiyāna! Niiy paththam min-min ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a' ke' kon-ngathow niiyang aak inan ngul minchowa. Niiy may-weenthan ke' iyy-iiyāna, a' ngak way-weenthan ke' iyy-iiyāna, a' kuchek ke' wayamow niiyant yuk way min anpalana, puth nil God.angan ngul ma'-pil-wayath niiyang, aak way ngulan wampowa. Puth aak way inana pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alantan wampow aak umyompanaman wun-wuntana. <sup>36</sup> Niiy mee' yanth-yanth iyy-iiyāna a' mee'-wuth-wuthanamān anman piip God.antan nil yipam ngangki thay-thayanathow niiyang niiy yipam aak wayan thaamp-thaampān a' anpalana niiy um ngatharang ngul than-thanāna ngay pam inman nil God.angan

kuchanya.” <sup>37</sup> Ngaa' thon-thonangana, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch thaa'-aath-aath thanang aawuch ngench thayanang angan, a' aak ngutang ngulana, nil Yoon pent-pent yoyk Olives aakanakan, a' angman paanth-paanth. <sup>38</sup> Ngaa' thon-thonangana, than pam wanch yot anangan ngaa'thiyangam iyy-iyyin aawuch ngench thayanakan than yipam wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayn.

## 22

### *Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunang*

<sup>1</sup> Aak thinth kan-kanangan wamp-wamp may pi'an yumpanakan. Aak anan-a, may pi'anan mungkeyn Passover.an waa'antan, thanan may bread pamp an-man mungk-mungkantan soda ke'ananga. <sup>2</sup> Than pam pi'an priests anangan a' puth-a, pam wiy anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathinan-a, than winyayang mo'in thanttam pam wanch yot al-alantaman, yaa, than nanpalana wik thaw-thawin thanttakaman than want-wanttakan Jesus.an mee' thenchanam mamayn nunang, a' puth mulathayn nunangan.

### *Nil Judas.an Thaw Nil Jesus.an Theetathowana*

<sup>3</sup> A' anpalana, oony way pi'an anana ngangkang ngoonch nungantang, Judas Iscariot.antangan, ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam thon alantangan. <sup>4</sup> Nil iyy thant pam pi'an priests al-alantan, a' moom thapangumpun al-alantaman than aak ngench thayanan pi'-pi'inan, nil yipam wik thawow thanttang nil want-wanttakan Jesus.an theetathow nunang thanta. <sup>5</sup> Than pam pi'-pi'an anangan ngangk min paththam ngul wunin a' thanan puth thawin nungant Judas.antan than wukal ngul thee'ayn nunganta. <sup>6</sup> Nil Judas.an puth ee' thaw thant, a' amanam ngulana nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey nil Jesus.an want-wanttakan

theetathowan thantana. Nil kaangk mee' thenchanam theetathow nunang thanta, than pam wanch yot al-alangan ke' yipam thiichayna.

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Kucham Keenk Kuch Pulang Mayan Yipam Yumpowpul*

<sup>7</sup> Aak ananiya kan wamp thant Jews al-alantan minh lambs anangan yipam mul-mulathayn thanang, may pi'an Passover.akan. Anpalana, than yipam minh lamb anangan a' may bread pamp soda ke'anangan mungkmungkeyn ngula. <sup>8</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw pulant Petera, puth John.angan, “Nip iyyowa may-a, minh-a, keenk pi'ow ngampara.” <sup>9</sup> Pulan puth thawpul nunganta, “Ngan aak wantting mayan yumpān ngampara?” <sup>10</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Ayyang, nip in ngeeyowa. Nip aak Jerusalem.angan ngoonchowa a' anpalana nipiya pam uwow nunang ngak kal-kalan juganga. Nipaniya monkanwakow nunanga. Nil aawuch wanttingan ngoonchow-a, nipaniya karpam ngoonchow nungantangana. <sup>11</sup> A' nipana thawow nungant aawuch-kunch alantan, ‘Ayyang, moom nganttamang wik inan kuch nganttang nint aakan meenathān ngant aak wanttingan ngan yipam Jesus wee'anangan minh lamban a' may bread pampan mungkān.’ <sup>12</sup> Amanamaniya nil pam alangan keny ngul matathow nipang a' nilan ngul meenathow nipar, aakan pi'an a' we'ara, table thampanga putha chairs thama. Nipaniya minh-a, may thakan keenk wunpow thanang table.angana ngampan yipam may mungkāmpa.”

<sup>13</sup> A' pam kuchamana iiypul ngul a' aakana kan-ngul uwpul ke' Jesus anman wik thaw pulant. Yaa, pulana may minh keenk ngul pi'-pi'pul thanta.

*Nil Jesus.angan May Bread A' May Wine Thee'-thee' Thant*

<sup>14</sup> Anpalana nil Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam wiy anangan kan-ngul wampin pulant. A' thananiya nyiinin ngul may mungkanakan. <sup>15</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thanta, “Ngay kaangk paththam may breada putha minh inangan mungkānga, may pi'anana Passover.ana. Ngamp may inan minchathāmpan-a, than pam wayanang al-alangan way thakan yumpayn ngathara. <sup>16</sup> Ngay inan kan-kanam thaw-thawanga. Ngay may pi'an Passover.ana puthaman aak ingan ke'-ngul mungkāng, ya'a. Ngamp aak ing keny ngulan wunāmp nungantang piip God.antangan-a, an ep ngay mungkāng a' aak an-aniyangana niiyana ngul thiichāna may Passover.ana want-wantakan wunow.”

<sup>17</sup> Amanamaniya nilana cup maay, may wine thampan a' thankyou thaw nungant God.antan. Anpalana nil kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy inan mamāna, a' ngamp yotamangan mungkāmp ngul cup thonam ilangaman. <sup>18</sup> Ngay inan waa'āng niiyanta: ngay wine inana ke'-ngul mungkāng, ya'a. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma' nungantangan pi'-pi'ow thanang-a, ngay aak an-aniyangan ep ngul mungkānga.”

<sup>19</sup> A' amanamaniya nil Jesus.angana may breadana maay a' thankyou thaw piip God.antan. A' anpalaniya nil may breadana kan-ngul many-many pip-pip a' ngurp nungantam al-alantan thee'-thee' ngul thant a' thaw ngul thant, “May bread inana ke' kemp ngatharam yimanangan ngay ngulan theetathāng niiyanta. Niiy may inan mungkāna, a' niiy ngayang thampan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna.” <sup>20</sup> A' may kanan minchathin-a, nilana cup ngulan maay a' nil kan-ngul thaw thant, “Ayyang, wine inana ke' chaapar ngatharam yimanangan ngay ngulana theetathāng niiyant yotamanta niiy yipam

ngangk minangam karpam ngul iiy-iiyān nungantang God.antangana.

<sup>21</sup> “Puth niy in ngeeyāna! Nil pam thonamanga ngayangan ngul theetathow pam way al-alantan; pam anman-a, nil inman nyiin-nyiinan niyantangana, may mungk-mungkan ngatharanga. <sup>22</sup> Ngayaniy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay ngul uthamānga, nil God.an ka'athaman thaw. Puth nil pam wee'ang theetathow ngayanga pam way al-alantan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nunganta!”

<sup>23</sup> Anpalana, than kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “Ngamp inangan nyiinanamp-a, nil thonam wee'ang theetathow nunanga?”

*Nil Jesus.angan Waa' Thant Nil Wee'-Nathan Pam Pi'an an Iiyowa*

<sup>24</sup> Anpalana, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan wik thaw-thawin thanttakamana nil wee' ngula thanttang pam meek pi'an an iiyowa. <sup>25</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Than moom aak thon-thonangan wuntana, moom thanttam Jews ya' al-alantaman, than puth God.an mee'miy nunang ya'a. Than pam wanch anangan ma' thay-thayanang anman pi'-pi'antan thananga, a' thanan kaangk pam wanchangan min waa'ayn thanang. <sup>26</sup> Puth niyaniya, yimanangan ke' iiy-iiyān niy-niiyantakamana. Niiywey nath kaangk pam pi'-pi'an am iiy-iiyānwey-a, yaa, niyan ulp-ulpanang ke' iiy-iiyān, niy pam wanch wiy anangan ma'-aath-aathān thanang a' min-minam pi'-pi'ān thananga. <sup>27</sup> Yaa, niy waa'ān ngathara. Nil wee'a pam pi'an an iiyowa? Nil pam anman ke' meekan nyiin-nyiin ey? yipam may mungk-mungkow ey? Ya' natha, pam nil mayan kal-kalan wiyantan ey? Ya'a, nil paman nyiin-nyiinan-a, an nil ep pam pi'an iiy-iiyana. Puth



ngayaniy-a, wampang niyant ngayan yipam ma'-aath-aathāng niyang, minam pi'-pi'āng niyang.

<sup>28</sup> “Niiyaniya ngatharang anman iyy-iian; nungkway wiyangan way paththam yump-yumpin ngathar-a, niyaniya ke'am wantan ngayanga. <sup>29</sup> Piip ngatharamangana moom pi'an yumpanya, an yimanangana ngay moom pi'an yump-yumpāng niyang thampa. <sup>30</sup> Aak an-aniyangana ngay pam wanch yotam ma' ngatharang ngul pi'-pi'āng thanang-a, niyana ngatharang anman nyiin-nyiināna a' may mung-k-mungkān ngatharang, a' niy moom pi'an ngul iyy-iyān thant Jews al-alantan wuut mangk twelve al-alantaman wamp-wampin.”

*Nil Jesus.an Peter.ant Thaw Nil Ngulan Wik Uuyamow Thant*

<sup>31</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an Simon Peter alantan thaw, “Ayyang, Simon-ang, Simon-ang, nint ngeeyāna! Nil oony way anan kan engk nungant piip God.antan nil yipam thaach-thaachow niyang way yumpanakana, a' nil God.an ee' thawant, nil mak thaach-thaachow niyanga. Nil oony way alangan puth kaangk yaark-yaarkathow niyang ngatharam anpalana, ke' wuntangana yaarkathana kaanch anangan wookam anpalana. <sup>32</sup> Puth ngay kan mee'-wuthanamang nungkara, Simona, nint yipam ngangk thayanam anman ngangkang pi'-pi'ān ngayanga. Puth ngul-ngulana, nint ngayang kangul wantāna. Puth nint palam ngul weentān ngathara, a' aak an-aniyangana nint ngangk thay-thayanathān thanang ngurp nungkaram anangana, puth pam wanch ngatharam anangana.” <sup>33</sup> Nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, nungkway than nath jailangan thench-thenchayn ngayang-a, nath mulathayn ngayang nungkarangan-a, ngay ke' wanting nintanga, ngay nintang anman monkan-wak-wakānga!” <sup>34</sup> Nil Jesus.an

thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Peter-ang, ngay inan kan-kanam paththam thaw-thawang nungkar, inman ngutangan-a, nil minh rooster ke'an yippakan pechow-a, nint ma'-ko'alaman-a, wik uuy-uuyamān thant ke' nint ngayang ke' mee'miya.”

*Nil Jesus.angan Putham Wik Waa' Thant*

<sup>35</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Aak keenkan-a, ngay kuchang niyang wik minan waa'-waa'ān. Niiy purse niyantaman ke'am kalan, a' bag a' tha' murruk ke'am kalana. Niiy meech iiy-iyan ey? Nath pam wanchangan min-minakam pi'-pi'in niyang ey? may minh thakan aath-aathin niyangwey ey?” Than puth thawin nungant, “Ngan meech ke'am iiy-iyan, ya'a. Than minam anman pi'-pi'in ngananga.” <sup>36</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Puth niiy in ngeeyāna: aak in yimanangana, niiy wee'-wee'anangan purse a' bag thampan-a, niiy kalāna; a' puth niiy wee'-wee'anangan nhengk-peempan ke'anangan-a, coat niyantaman sellimpungān, wukal yipam uwān, nhengk-peempan yipam piyān. <sup>37</sup> Puth ngay wik inangan waa'-waa'āng niyanta than lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman umpin ngayangan waa'-waa'ina, ‘Than way paththam ngul yump-yumpayn nungant ke' nil pam way paththam yimanangana.’ Puth niyan ngul thiichān than wik anangan kan-kanam waa'-waa'in ngayangan, puth than kan-kanam way paththam ngul yump-yumpayn ngathar.” <sup>38</sup> Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin ngul nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nhengk-peempan kucham ina!” Nil thaw thant, “An kana! Ngay wik kath thonakam yaan waa'-waa'ang niyanta.”

*Nil Jesus.an Mee'-Wuthanam Yoyk Olives Angan*

<sup>39</sup> Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aawuch pi'anana kan want, a' iiy ngul yoyk Olives aakanakan, puth aak nungantaman yimanangan wun; a' ngurp nungantam anangana karpam iiy-iyyin nungantangan. <sup>40</sup> Than wampin-a, nil thaw ngul thant, “Niiy mee'-wuthanamān God.anta, niiy ke' yipam wik ngeeyān nunang oony wayana, way ke' yipam yumpān ngula.”

<sup>41</sup> A' anpalana, nil chil kech iiya, a' pungkang ngul nyiin aakangan a' mee'-wuthanam piip God.ant, <sup>42</sup> “Piip-ang, nint ke' paththam wayathin thanang ey? Nint ke' thawin thant ey? Wayan ke' yumpayn ngatharan ey? Puth ngayan ke' thawing, ya'a, nint kaangk yaaka' kuchān ngayangwey-a, yaa, puth wayan mak yump-yumpayn ngathara, ngayan puth ke' weeking ngatharakamana.” <sup>43</sup> Anpalana, ngaantiyongk wamp nungant inpal keny uk a' ngangk thayanath nunanga. <sup>44</sup> Nil puth-putham mee'-wuth-wuthanam, ngangk-wayangam ngangk thuth-thuthanakama, nil kan-kanam paththam mee'-wuth-wuthanam, a' kiimp uk-ukant ke' chaapar yimanangan aakangan uk-ukana.

<sup>45</sup> A' nilana kan-ngul ek, a' koyam ngul iiy thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, a' thath thanang weep thayan wun-wunina, than puth ngangk way paththam wun-wunin, puth anpalan kemp way ngul weep wunina. <sup>46</sup> Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngeenak weep wun-wunaniya? Niiy kan ekāna a' mee'-wuthanamān nungant God.antana niiy ke' yipam wik ngeeyān nunang oony way anana, way ke' yipam yumpān ngula.”

### *Than Mamin Nunang Jesus.ana*

<sup>47</sup> Nil Jesus.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, than pam yot anangan kan-ngul wampin nungant. Nil ngurp nungantam Judas alangan-a, karpam kal-kal thananga. Nil

Judas.an thintham iiy nungant Jesus.antan, yipam wal piintow nunanga. <sup>48</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Judas-ang, nint wal piintangan ngayanga yipam nint theetathān ngayang ey? ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya.”

<sup>49</sup> Than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan thathin than ngeenan yumpayn nungant thanan puth thawin nungant, “Moom-ang, ngan piikān thanang ey? nhengk-peempan nganttam il-ilangan ey?” <sup>50</sup> Ngurp nungantam thonam alangana nhengk-peempan nungantaman erkam paththam wich, a' pam thonaman kon thalokang umpan. Pam ananiy-a, kon munth ngul iiy-iyy, nilwey pam work iiy-iyy pam pi'an alantana moom priestsantamana. <sup>51</sup> Puth nil Jesus.ana thaw, “Kana! Niiy ke'a!” A' nil paman kon mam nunang puth konan min ngul ween. <sup>52</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam pi'-pi'anam priests al-alantan a' thant moom thapangumpanantaman than aawuch ngench thayanan pi'-pi'antan, a' wuut manth-thayan al-alantan thanan wamp-wampin yipam mamayn nunangana, “Niiy nhengk-peempan, a' yuk muurkan nanangan thakan kal-kalany ngayangan yipam mamān ey? ngay ke' pam way yimanangan ey? <sup>53</sup> Ngay puth aak ingam wunanam a! A' ngaa' thon-thonangana ngay aawuch ngench thayananga thaa'-aath-aathangan niiyang ey! Puth niiy ke'am maman ngayanga, ya'a. Aakan kan-ngul wamp niiyantana niiy kan-ngul mamān ngayangana, ke' nil oony way pi'anam thaw niiyantana. Nil way-wayam paththam anmana, ke' aak ngaa' nyiman wunana.”

*Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke' Mee'miy Nunang Jesus Ya'ana*

<sup>54</sup> Anpalana, than mamin nunang Jesus.an a' kalin nunang aawuch pam pi'an alantamakan, moom priest-santam al-alantamakan. Nil Peter.aniy-a, kecham koyyuyw iiy-iiy thanntanga. <sup>55</sup> Thum aak angman pench-pench aak yoonan, aawuch thinthana, a' nil Peter.ana thum thinth nyiin-nyiin thanntang pam wanch wiy al-alantanganana. <sup>56</sup> Anpalana, nil wanchan wamp nil workan iiy-iiy pam pi'an alantan. Nil Peter.an oth pi'-pi' nunang thum thinthan nyiin-nyiin, a' nil thaw thant wiyant, “Nil pam inan tham Jesus.antangan iiy-iiy!” <sup>57</sup> Puth nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a' thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ke' mee'miy nunang ya'a!”

<sup>58</sup> Anpalana pam ngulan wamp a' thath nunang Peter.an a' thawant, “Nint ngurp nungantam tham ey?” Nil puth Peter.an thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ngurp nungantam ya'a.”

<sup>59</sup> Hour thonamanga kanan want-a, pam thonangan wik thay-thayanam thaw nungant Peter.antan, “Nint kan-kanam paththam ngurp nungantam Jesus.antama, puth nint thamp aak Galilee anpalan wampana.” <sup>60</sup> Nil Peter.an thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ke' mee'miy nint wik want-wanttakan wik thaw-thawangana.” Puth nil Peter.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw thant-a, minh roosteran pech-pech. <sup>61</sup> Nil Jesus.an puth went a' koochanam thath nunang Peter.an a' wikan konang wamp nungant Peter.ant nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungka, inman ngutangan-a, nil minh roosteran ke'an yippak pechowana, nint ma'-ko'alamana ngul wik uuyamān thanta pam wanch wiyantana, nint ke' ngayang mee'miy ya' yimananganana.” <sup>62</sup> A' nil Peter.an yoon pent a' ngangk thuthanakam anman peey-peey ngula.

*Than Jesus.an Thaa'-Yumpin Nunang A' Piik-Piikin Nunang*

<sup>63</sup> Than pam al-alangan Jesus.an pi'-pi'in nunang-a, than thaa'-yump-yumpin nunang a' piik-piikin nunanga.

<sup>64</sup> Than mee' nungantaman ngook manyang kathin nunanga ke' yipam aakan thathow a' piikin nunanga. Than thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint kan waa'ān nganta, nintang wee'angan piika?” <sup>65</sup> A' than wik way yot-yotam thaw-thawin nunganta.

*Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Nunang Pam Pi'anantanga*

<sup>66</sup> Kinch kanan mat-a, than pam pi'-pi'anam anangan karpam nyiinin than yipam wik thawayn — than manth-thayan anangan, a' than pam pi'an priests anangan, a' puth pam pi'-pi'an wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathin thanang. Anpalana, than soldiers al-alangan Jesus.an kalin nunang thanta. <sup>67</sup> A' thanan thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antana, “Nint kan waa'ān nganta! Nint ngul pam inan God.angan keenkaman kaa'ngak ey? kuchowan nintang ey?” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay nath waa'ing niiyantwey-a, niiy ke' ngeeyina ya'a, niiyan ngayang man-ngeey-ngeeyin anmana. <sup>68</sup> Ngay nath wik ngeenak nathan engking niiyant-a, an niiyana thaa' popam anman pi'-pi'ina. <sup>69</sup> Puth aak inpalan-a, ngay pam inman God.angan kuchany-a, ngay aak umpuyangam wun-wunāng God.antangana a' moom pi'an nyiin-nyiināng nungantang. Nil piip God.an kan-kanam paththam wuut pi'ana, min-minam-a, thayan-a, a' ma'-kuncha.”

<sup>70</sup> A' thanan kan-ngul thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint ngul puk nhengk God.antam ey?” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy wik nanman kan thawin ngay puk nhengk God.antama.” <sup>71</sup> Thanan puth thawin thanttakaman, “An kana, ngampan kan ngeeyamp nunang nil-

nilaman thawa nil puk nhengk God.antamana. Ngamp wiyant ngulana ke'-ngul engkimpa nungantamana ya'a."

## 23

### *Than Jesus.an Kalin Nunang Pilate.ant*

<sup>1</sup> Anpalaniya, than yotam anangan kan-ngul ekin a' Jesus.an kalin nunang, a' um pam pi'an Pilate.antangan thanathin nunang. <sup>2</sup> Than waa'in nunang Pilate alantana. Thanan thawin, "Ngan pam inman ngeey-ngeeyan nunang way-wayak thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch kampan nganttam anangana. Nil puth thaw thant wukal income tax ke' thee'-thee'ayn pam pi'an Government alantan. A' nil puth pam pi'an king waa'an nungamang, pam anman nil God.angan keenkanaman kaa'ngak kuchow nganta."

<sup>3</sup> Nil Pilate.an thaw nungant, "Nint ina moom king Jews al-alantaman ey?" Nil Jesus.an thawant, "Nint wik nanan thawangan-a, an kan-kanama." <sup>4</sup> A' nil Pilate.an thaw thant pam pi'an priests al-alantan a' pam wanch thaa'-wantanam al-alantana, "Ngay puth ep ngeeying nunang pam inaniy way ke'am iiy-iiya." <sup>5</sup> Puth thanan puth-putham wik thaa'-thayanam thaw-thawin, "Nil wik way-wayak thaa'-aath-aath thananga! Anpalana nil kul-liy ngul yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan aak Judea umyompanaman, thanana kul pi'an thak yump-yumpin thanttakam ngula. Nil ka'athanam thaa'-aath-aath thanang aak Galilee angman, a' nilana aak iikanakan wamp ngula."

### *Than Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Kuchin Nunang Herod Alantan*

<sup>6</sup> Nil Pilate.angan wik inangan ngeey-a, nilan thaw thant, "Nil pam inman ey? aak Galilee.aman wamp ey?"

<sup>7</sup> Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ee'a.” Yaa, nil Pilate.angan kuch nunang Jesus.ana Herod alantan, nil pam moom pi'an aak Galilee.aman. Puth nil Herod.ana aak Jerusalem.ang yaan wun-wuna. <sup>8</sup> Nil Herod.angan pam anangan thath thanang Jesus.an wampathin nungantana, nilan ngangk min wun, puth nilan nathpalman wik thoo' thonakam ngeey-ngeey Jesus.antamana, a' nilan kaangk paththam thathow nunang. A' putha nil kaangk thathow Jesus.angan work pi'anan yumpow mee' nungantangana. <sup>9</sup> A' Herod.angan kan-ngul mep-mep nunang, Jesus.ana. Nil puth Jesus.ana koyam ke'am thaw nunganta. <sup>10</sup> A' than pam pi'-pi'an priests anangan a' than pam pi'-pi'an anangan than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathin-a, thanan puth thintham than-thanin, a' othamayan wik thaa' pech-pechin, way waa'-waa'in nunang Jesus.ana. <sup>11</sup> Amanamaniya, Herod-a, putha pam soldiers nungantam al-alangan kan-ngul thaa'-thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana, wik wayanang thakan thawin nunganta. Putha than soldiers al-alanganiya ngook min-minam ngoonchathin nunang Jesus.an, ke' ngook pam kings al-alangan ngoonch-ngoonthantana thanan yipam thaa'-thengkathayn nunangweya. A' anpalana nil Herod.angan koyam ngul kuch nunang Pilate.antana. <sup>12</sup> An ka'athamana pul Herod-a, Pilate.angana kaangk ke' pul-pulantakam, ngul amanamaniya pul ngurp ngul yumpuwpula.

*Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mul Yipam Wunow*

<sup>13</sup> Nil Pilate.angan yalmath thanang pam pi'an priests anangan a' pam pi'an wiy anangan a' putha pam wanch yot anangan. <sup>14</sup> A' nilan thaw thant, “Niiyalang, in ngeeyāna, niyy pam inman ka'athaman wampathan



nunang ngathara, a' waa'an nunang nil wik way thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan. Ngay kan puth mepangan nunang mee' niiyantang, a' ngay ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyang nunang nil wayan iiy-iiy ke' niiyan waa'-waa'an nunang. Niiy wik aak-ya'ang waa'-waa'aniy nunangweya. <sup>15</sup> Nil Herod.ang yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey nunang nil way ke'aman iiy-iiy, nil puth palam kuch nunang nganta. Nil pam inan way paththam ke'am iiy-iiy. Ngamp aak-ya'angan ke' kuchimp nunang mulaniy wuniya. <sup>16</sup> Ngay puth nanpalaan thawang thant soldiers ngatharam al-alantan piik-piikayn nunang whipangan, a' kuchayn nunang ngula.” <sup>17</sup> (Puth kaap thon-thonangana, may pi'anan kiingkiing-kantana Passover.an-a, nil Pilate.angan pam thon-thonam kuch-kuch thant Jews al-alantan aak jail anpalana.)

<sup>18</sup> Than pam wanch thaa'-wantanam anangan pech-pechin, “Mulathān nunanga! Nint Barabbas.an ep kuchān nunang nganta!” <sup>19</sup> (Nil Barabbas.an aak jailang wun-wun, nil puth pam wanch yot anangan kulliy yump thanang thanan yipam Government.an thaamp-thaampayn a' nilana thamp pam wanch wiy anangan mulmulath thananga.)

<sup>20</sup> Nil puth Pilate.angana kaangk minam kuchow nunang Jesus.an, nil putham ngul thaw thanta, “Ngay Jesus.an kuchāng nunang ngula.” <sup>21</sup> Puth thanan othamayan pech-pechin nunganta, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunang a' mulathān nunanga!” <sup>22</sup> Nil Pilate.an putham thaw thant, “Nil way ngeen yump niiyanta? Ngay thath-thathang nunang nil pam min iiy-iiy, way ke'am yump-yumpa, ya'a. Ngamp ke' kuchimp nunang mulaniy wunowa. Ngay ngul thawāng thant soldiers ngatharam al-alantan whipangan piik-piikayn nunang a' ngayan-a, kuchāng nunang ngula.”

<sup>23</sup> Puth than pam wanch yot anangan othamayan anman pech-pechin, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga! a' mulathān nunanga!” Than ke'-ngoongkam othamayan anman pech-pechin a' thaach-thaachin nunang Pilate.an wik ngeeyow thanang. <sup>24</sup> A' anpalana, nil Pilate.angan kuch nunang Jesus.an mul yipam wunow ke' than pam wanch anangan thawin. <sup>25</sup> A' puth nil Barabbas.an aak jail anpalan kuch nunang, ke' than pam wanch anangan thawin nungant. Pam inman Barabbas.ana pam way paththama, nil kulliy yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan, a' pam wanch wiy anangan mul-mulath thananga. A' nil Pilate.angana kuch nunang thant Jesus.ana than yipam mulathayn nunanga.

*Than Jesus.an Waanchin Nunang Yuk Wuuyanangan*

<sup>26</sup> Anpalana, than soldiers al-alangana Jesus.an yoon kalin nunanga. Than kanan iyy-iyyin-a, than pam namp Simon uwin nunang. Nil Simon.ana aak Cyrene punchan, a' nil aak kangkam wamp aak pi'anakan. Than mamin nunang, a' yuk wuuyan Jesus.antaman picham nungantamang wunpin a' thaachin nunang yuk wuuyanan kalow, koy-koyyuw iyy-iiyow Jesus.antang. <sup>27</sup> Than pam wanch thaa'-wantanam al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunang Jesus.an. Wanch wiy anangana othamayan peey-peeyin nungantama. <sup>28</sup> Puth nil Jesus.an weent thant, a' thaw thant, “Niiy wanch aak Jerusalem punchana, in ngeeyāna! Niiy ngatharaman ke' peeyāna, niiy niiyantakam peeyin a' puk manyiy niiyantam al-alantaman. <sup>29</sup> Puth aakan kan-ngul wampan pam wanch anangan ngul thawayn, ‘Wanch puk ke' uwanam anangan ngangk min wunayn a' putha wanch puk thuut ke' aathanamana ngangk min wunayna.’ <sup>30</sup> Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch anangan ngul thaw-thawayn yoyk al-alantan, maakayn

thananga, a' kangayn thananga! <sup>31</sup> Than ngul waanchayn ngayang yuk wuuyanangana, a' mulathayn ngayang. Puth ngayana way ke' yumpanam, than aak-ya'angan mulathayn ngayanga. Nil God.angan ep-paththam way paththam waa'ow thanangana than mulathayn ngayangana a' anpalan-a, way paththam yumpow thantana.”

<sup>32</sup> Than pam soldiers al-alangan pam kucham thampang kalin pulang Jesus.antangan mulathayn pulanga. Pul pam kucham inangan iy way-wayam iyy-iypula.

<sup>33</sup> Than aak-aakanakan iyyin aak namp “Kuchek kaanchak.” Than kanan wampin-a, thanana nailang ngul pungin nunang Jesus.an yuk wuuyanangana, a' waanchin nunang ngula, nil yipam mul wunow. A' putha pam kucham anangan nailang thampang pungin pulang yuk wuuyanangan waanchin pulang. Pam thonamana malang waanchin nunang Jesus.antang, thonaniya thakang waanchin nunang. <sup>34</sup> A' nil Jesus.an kangul God.antan thaw, “Piip ngatharam-ang, way inangan thanan yump-yumpantan ngathara nint ke' ngaantamngeeyān, kon ngul ngathow nintang, puth thanan minmin ke'am thiichantan thanttakam than ngeenan yump-yumpantan.” A' than pam soldiers anangan yuk dice kee'-kee'in, yipam wee'ang nath ngook nungantaman uwowa.

<sup>35</sup> Pam wanch yot angam thinth than-thanin, thath-thathina. A' pam moom Jews.antam al-alangana thaa'-thengk-thengkathin nunang Jesus.an a' than thawin ngul, “Nil thanang wiy anangan ep kaa'-piichanath ey? nil puth nungamang thamp kaa'-piichanathow ee! Nil nath pam inman aak keenkan nil God.angan kaa'n-gak, aak iikanakan iy ukowa, kaa'-piichanathowan ngampanga. Nath nilamwey-a, yaa, puth nilana mulaman kaa'-piichanathiy nungamangana.”

<sup>36-38</sup> Yuk wuuyanang Jesus.antang kenyangkana than

wik inangan umpin, “Nil pam inana King Jews.antama.” Than pam soldiers al-alangan thampa thaa'-thengk-thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana. A' than wampin nungant wine pochanyipam thee'ayn nungant mungkowa. A' than thawin nungant, “Nint pam pi'an Jews il-ilantaman ey? Yaa, nint puth kaa'-piichanathān nungkamanga!”<sup>39</sup> Nil pam way thonam angman yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunanga othamayan thaa' poch-pocham pech nunganta, “Nint ke' pam anante? Nil God.angan kaa'ngakan kuchowan e? Nint puth nungkamang kaa'-piichanatha! a' puth nganang tham kaa'-piichanathāna!”

<sup>40-41</sup> Puth nil pam way thon alangan wak nunang paman, “Ayyang, nint appapa. Than yuk wuuyanangan waanchin ngampang ngamp mul yipam wunāmp. Nint ngul ke' winyngang mo'angan God.antaman ya' ey? Ngal ep-paththam pam waya! way yot yump-yumpala ke'-paal ngalangan yuk wuuyanangan waanchina. Nil pam inan ya'a, pam min paththama, nil way ke' yumpanama.”<sup>42</sup> A' nil thaw ngul Jesus.antan, “Nint moom pi'an ngulan iyy-iyyān-a, nint ngayangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a' min iyy-iyyān ngathara.”<sup>43</sup> A' nil Jesus.an puth thaw nungant, “Ngay in kan-kanam thaw-thawang nungka. Kinch inmana, nintiya aak angman ngatharang wunwunān aak minang angan.”

### *Nil Jesus.an Mul Ngul Wun*

<sup>44-45</sup> Anpalana kinch kenyan ngulaniya, twelve o'clockan-gana, aak pal-puyan ngaa' paththam wun, ngaa' anman wun-wun three o'clockakam. Kinch ke'am park-park, ya'a. Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngook kee'an aawuch ngench thayanangan waanchin-a, anpal kenyan um-menhang pekakam ika.<sup>46</sup> A' nil Jesus.ana wik othamayan pech ngul, “Piip-ang, ngay ngangk ngatharamana ma' nungkarang

wantang ngula.” Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil utham ngul. <sup>47</sup> Nil pam moom soldiers al-alantamana angman than-than, thath-thatha. A' nilan thaw ngul, “Nil pam ilangana way ke' yumpanam, ya'a, nil pam min-minam paththama, an kan-kanama!” A' nil thaa'-kuump-kuump nunang God.ana.

<sup>48</sup> Than pam wanch yot angman woonchin yipam thathayna way anangan yumpayn nungant, puth thantan ngangk way-wayam wun a' kuchek thak piik-piikwin thanttakamana, a' anpalaniya thananiya koyam kan-ngul iiy-iiyin aak thanttamakana. <sup>49</sup> Puth ngurp nungantam anangana, a' than wanch wiy anangana nunangan monkan-wak-wakin aak Galilee.aman-a, a' putha pam wanch wiy anangan ngurp nungantaman-a, wal kecham than-thanin a' thath-thathin.

### *Than Pam Mul Jesus.an Kaampin Nunang*

<sup>50-51</sup> Pam namp Joseph, aak Arimathea anpalana, aak Judea angman wun-wun. Nil pam min paththam. Nilana aak min aakanakan kuup-kuup, nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma' nungantangan ngulan pi'-pi'ow thananga. Nil puth pam councillor thamp iiy-iiya. Than councillors wiy al-alangan kaangk ke' nunang Jesus.ana, puth nil Joseph.angana ep kaangk nunang. Nil nanpalan ee' ke'am thaw than wikan yump-yumpin Jesus.an mulathayn nunang. <sup>52</sup> Nil puth Joseph.ana Pilate.ant wamp nungant, a' thawant, “Ngay pam mulan ke' kaling nunang ey?” <sup>53</sup> A' nil pam mulan ukath nunang yuk wuuyan anpalan, a' kath nunang ngul ngook min ongk alangan, a' nil aak awarangan pek ngoonchath nunang — aak awar inana, than kunttow thayan anpalan yumpin, puth awar nyiinganama, than pam mul keenk ke'aman thenchin.

<sup>54</sup> Aak kinch anman Fridaya, puth ngaa' thonangan Saturday wunowa aak ngench thayanana.

<sup>55-56</sup> Anpalaniya than wanch anangana Jesus. antangan iyy-iyyin aak Galilee. aman-a, thananiya Joseph. antang iyyin than yipam awar kuttowan thathayn a' yipam thathayn than want-wanttakan wunpin nunang Jesus. ana. A' thanana kan-ngul iyy-iyyin koyam aak thant-tamakan, a' opar awal min-minam anangan karpam nenchathin yipam kemp Jesus. antamang nampayn. Puth thanan ke'am yippak kalina, ya'a, puth aak Saturday. ana than nyiin-nyiin, work ke'am iyy-iyyin ya'a, puth than wik thayan Moses. antaman pi'-pi'ina.

## 24

### *Nil Jesus.an Mulaman Ek Ngul*

<sup>1</sup> Aak Sunday ngaa'-ngaa'thiyangaman-a, kinch ke'aman yippak pent-a, than wanch ko'alamana kan-ngul iyyin aak awarakan. Than opar awal min anangan kalin, than kempam yipam mamayn nunang Jesus. ana. <sup>2</sup> Than wampinan-a, than thathin ngul kuttow pi'anana thaa'aman-a, kanam tha'in. <sup>3</sup> Thanan aak awarangan pek ngoonchin, puth than pam mul Lord Jesus. ana ke'am uwin nunang, ya'a. <sup>4</sup> Than angman than-thanina kon-wal akangam than-thanin, a' yaam ke'anamana pam kucham wampul, a' thanpul thantangan. Ngookan pach-pacham ngoonchpula. <sup>5</sup> Than wanch anangan winnyang paththam weenin, a' pungkang ngul thuchin aakangan, ngul-ngangk thamana. Pul pam anangan thawpul thant, "Niiy ngeenak wenk-wenkaniy nungant aak inan pam mulan wun-wuntana! Nil man-yetham ngul iyy-iyyana. <sup>6</sup> Nil in ya'a, nil kanam ek mulamana! Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyan wik nilan thaw niiyanta aak Galilee. angan wun, <sup>7</sup> Pam way al-alangan ma'am thee'ayn ngayanga pam way

wiy al-alantana, thananiya yuk wuuyanang waanchayn ngayang a' mulathayn ngayanga, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Kinch ko'alamang ngulan wantow ngayang-a, ngayaniya mulaman koyam ngul ekānga.' ”

<sup>8</sup> A' wik nungantam anangan kuchekangan ngul wamp thant. <sup>9</sup> A' thanan koyam iiyin aak awar anpalan a' wik yotam waa'in thant ngurp nungantam eleven al-alantan a' pam wanch wiy al-alantan thamp. <sup>10</sup> Than wanch inangana, Mary Magdalene-a, a' puth-a, Joanna-a, a' Mary thonan nil kaath nungantam James.antamana a' puth-a, than wanch wiy anangana. Thananiya wik yotaman waa'in thant ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantana. <sup>11</sup> Puth than ngurp nungantam al-alangan man-ngeeyin thanang, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' than wanch al-alangan ke' wik yaan waa'-waa'in thant. <sup>12</sup> Puth nil Peter.an erkam ek a' kamp mo'-mo' aak awar aakanakan. Nil thuch a' ngook ongkan thath than kathin nunang Jesus.an puth nil pam mul Jesus.an ke'am thath nunang, ya'a. Nil ngangk ikanang anman koyam iiy-iiy aakak.

*Nil Jesus.an Ngurp Nungantam Kucham Al-Alantan Wamp*

<sup>13</sup> Kinch an-aniyangana, pam ngurp kucham Jesus.antam anangan aak Jerusalem anpalan iiy-iiypul aak pulantamak namp Emmaus, aak kech ke'anam eleven kilometres thonakama. <sup>14</sup> Pul Jesus.an waa'-waa'pul nunang, nil yuk wuuyanangan utham thakan. <sup>15</sup> Pul wikan yippakan thaw-thawpul-a, nil Jesus.ana angman paththam wamp pulantang a' iiy-iiy angman pulantang ngul. <sup>16</sup> Pulana thathpul nunang Jesus.ana, pulan ke'am thiichpul nunang, nil puth piip God.angan ke' kuchek thinhan yump pulang ke' yipam thiichowpul nunang Jesus.ana. <sup>17</sup> A' nilan thaw pulant, “Nip wanttak thaw-thawanip e?” Pulana popam angman thanpul.

Kaa'wal pulantamana wiy-wiyam wuna puth ngangk way wun pulant. <sup>18</sup> Pam thonam namp Cleopas, nilan thaw nungant Jesus.ant, “Nint ngul ke' mee'miy ya' ey? Nint ngul thonam ilangaman aak Jerusalem.angan wik ke'am ngeeyan ey? way ngeenan than nyiingki-nyiingkan yump-yumpin ey?” <sup>19</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Ngeen e?” A' pulan thawpul nungant, “Ke' pam anan aak Nazareth punchanan mulathin nunang ee! Jesus Christ.ana. Nint ngul ngoongk-ngoongkam ey? Nil pam anman God.angan kuch nunanga. An nil pam ma'-kunch, thayan paththam iyy-iiy mee' piip God.antangan, a' putha mee' ngamparang yotamantang thamp. Nilaniya work pi'-pi'anaman yump-yump a' putha wik God.antam anangan ngangk thayanangam waa'-waa' pam wanchantana. <sup>20</sup> A' anpalana pam pi'an priests al-alangan putha pam councillors nganttam al-alangan ma'am thee'in nunang pam wayanang al-alantan than yipam mulathayn nunang. Anpalaniya, thananiya yuk wuuyanang ngul waanchin nunang mul yipam wunow. <sup>21</sup> Puth nganan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil God.angan kuchan ke' ngampang Jews inangan kaa'-piichanathow, puth ya' ey? Nilan puth mul kanam kinch ma'-ko'alamang ngul wun awarangiya. <sup>22</sup> A' putha in ngeeya: ngurp nganttam wanch wiy al-alangan waa'in ngant than ngaa'-ngaa'thiyangaman iyyin aak awar kunttow aakanakana. <sup>23</sup> Puth than ke'am uwin nunang awarang, aak ya'-ya'am thathin nunganta. Than ngaantiyongk kucham angman thathin pulang a' pul ngaantiyongk al-alangan waa'pul thant nil Jesus.ana man-yetham ngul iyy-iiyan. Than wik inan waa'in ngantan-a, nganana thaa'am ikana. <sup>24</sup> Anpalana, than ngurp nganttam wiy anangan ngul iyyin aak awar kunttow aakanakana. Than aak anganiy wampin-a, Jesus.ana ke'am uwin nunang ya'a, ke' wanch



al-alangan yimanang aak ya'-ya'am uwin.”

<sup>25</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw pulant ngul, “Nip kuchek thinhan ey? Nip min-minan ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? Wik than pam prophets al-alangan waa'-waa'in niyant ey?

<sup>26</sup> An mina than pam wanch al-alangan wayan yump-yumpin nungant Christ.antan, a' mulathin nunangan puth amanam ngulana nil moom wuut pi'an paththam ngul iyy-iyow karpam piip God.antangan.” <sup>27</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik God.antam keenkanam anangan engk-engkanang waa'-waa' pulant ngula. Ka'athamiya wik Moses.antam waa'-waa' pulant. Anpalaniya wik pam prophets al-alantaman nil kooch-koochanath pulant than keenkanaman waa'in nunang Jesus.an.

<sup>28</sup> Anpalana, than thinth ngul wamp-wampin aak pulantamak Emmaus.akana, a' nil Jesus.an ke' aak thaa' puy iyyiya aak thonak-a, <sup>29</sup> puth pam kucham anangan thaa'-thayanam thawpul nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint ke' iyyāna, ingam paanthān nganttanga! Kinchan puth kanam uka, aak ngaa' ngula.” Yaa, nil Jesus.ana iyy pulantang aak pulantamakan. <sup>30</sup> A' anpalana, than karpam nyiin-nyinin, mayakana. A' nil Jesus.angana may breadan maay a' thankyou thaw piip God.antana a' mayana kangul pip-pip a' pulant thee' mungkanakana. <sup>31</sup> A' aak an-aniyangana, pul thiichpul nunang Jesusa, puth nil God.angan kuchek min yump pulang yipam pul thiichow-pul nunang Jesus.ana. Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana lam-lam ya'am pulantamana, pulana ke'am ngul thathpul nunang ya'a. <sup>32</sup> Pulan thawpul pulantakamana, “Nilan wik thaw-thaw ngalant-a, a' putha wik lat ngench thayanaman kooch-koochanath ngalant-a, wik nungantaman nganggang ngoonch ngalantanga, puth ngangk ngalantamana min-min paththam wunana, ngal woyan wakanan iyy-iyala.”

<sup>33</sup> A' anpalaniya, pul wur ekpul ngul a' koyam iiypul aak Jerusalem.akana a' pulana koochanam iiypul thant ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan than puth aawuch thonamang yalmathwin pam wanch wiy anangan tham. <sup>34</sup> A' thanan thawin pulant pam kucham al-alantana, “Moom ngam-param Jesus.ana kan-kanam mulaman koyaman eka, nil puth angman meenath nungamang Simon.antana.” <sup>35</sup> Amanamana pul waa'pul thant nil Jesus.an woyan wakanangan wamp pulant, puth pul ka'athamana ke'am thiichpul nunang, ya'a. Puth anpalaniya pul thathpul nunang ngul may breadan pip-pip-a, pulan paththam thiichpul nunang Jesus.ana.

*Nil Jesus.an Wamp Ngul Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantan*

<sup>36</sup> Pulan yippak wikan waa'-waa'pul nunang Jesus.an-a, nil Jesus.an paththam angman menhang wamp thant a' thaw thant ngul, “Ngay kaangk niiyan ngangk minangam ngul iyy-iiyāna.” <sup>37</sup> Puth thananiya winyngang mo'in, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' oony nungantam Jesus.antaman wamp thant, puth ya'a, an nilam wamp thanta. <sup>38</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngul ngeenam winyngang mo'aniy ngatharam e? Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay ke' oony yimanangan wampangan niiyant ey? Ya'a, in ngayama. <sup>39</sup> Thathān ngayang, tha' a' ma' ngatharam inangan mamān. In ngayam kan-kanam than-thanang inana. Puth pam uthamanan-a, an oony nungantaman kemp kaanch ke'am kal-kalan ke' ngay yimanangana ya'a.” <sup>40</sup> A' nil Jesus wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil ma'-a, a' tha' nungantam anangan meen-meenath thant ngula. <sup>41</sup> Than ngangk ikanam puth thaa' we'aramang a' ngangk minangam thath-thathin nunang, puth thananiy-a, min-minam ke'

yippak ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, a' puth thananiy thawina, "Ayyang, in-ngul Jesus ey? Kan-kanam nilam wamp ngampar ey? nath ya' ow!" A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul may minh yam pi'-pi'aniy ey? Ngay mungkāng yipam." <sup>42</sup> A' anpalana thananiya minh nga' menchan manyam thee'in nungant. <sup>43</sup> A' nil minh nga'an mam thanttam a' nil angman mee' thanttang mungk ngul.

<sup>44</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngula, "Ngay ke'aman yippak uthamangan-a, ngay kan waa'-waa'angan niiyanta, than Moses-a, puth prophets al-alangan keenkanaman latangan umpin waa'in ngayang putha lat Psalms.angan waa'-waa'in ngayang thamp. Ngay ka'athaman kan waa'-waa'angan niiyant aak ngeen nathan wampow ngathara, puth inan kan-ngul wamp ngathara. Than puth keenkanaman kan-kanam umpin lat ngench thayangan-angan."

<sup>45</sup> A' nil Jesus.angana wik kooch-koochanath thant ngul yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik keenkanam anpalana. <sup>46</sup> A' nil thaw ngul thant, "Aak keenkanaman than latangan umpin nil God.angan kuchow Christ.an. Than latangan wik inangan umpin way pi'an wampow nungant Christ.antan a' uthamow ngulan. A' anpalaniya kinch ko'alamangan-a, nil koyam ngul ekow mulaman.

<sup>47</sup> Yaa, than pam wanch nungantam al-alangan wik min inangan waa'-waa'ayn ngul thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntan, a' aak nath-nathan wun-wuntana wik thaa'nganth thon-thonan thaw-thawantan. Than wik min inangan waa'ayn thanta, 'Niiy woyan wayan kan-ngul wantān a! A' nil piip God.angan ke'-ngul yipam ngaantam-ngeeyow way niyanyump-yumpan nil puth Jesus.an utham niiyant thaa'-pant yipam thawow niiyantam piip God.antan.' " <sup>48</sup> A' nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Yaa, niiy puth kan thathan

ngayanga, niyaniy-a, waa'-waa'ān ngayang thant pam wanch wiyantana. <sup>49</sup> A' niy in thampan ngeeyāna: piip ngatharaman kan-kanam thawa, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niyant ngangk niyantangan wunwunow, nilan thay-thayanam paththam, mich ya'a. Niiy yippak aak ingman kuup-kuupān Jerusalem.anga, aak-aakanakaman nil piip God.angan kuchow niyant Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamana.”

*Nil Jesus.an Keny Koyam Ngulan Mat Heavenakan*

<sup>50</sup> A' amanamana nil Jesus.ana kaawam iiy a' karpam kal thanang aak Bethany thinth aakanakana. Nil ma' kucham nungantamana kenyam maay kootra thanntang angman a' thaw God.antan, “Ngay kaangk nint ngangk min yumpān thanang.” <sup>51</sup> Puth nil wikan yippak thaw-thaw thantan-a, nilana kan-ngul want thanang, a' nil keny ngul mat piip God.anta. <sup>52</sup> An than ngurp nungantam al-alangana ngangk min-minangam thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang. A' thananiya koyam ngul iiy-iyyin aak Jerusalem.akan. An than ngangk min-minangam paththam iiy-iyyin ngul. <sup>53</sup> Thananiy-a, ngaa' thon-thonan-a, kinch ongan-a, aawuch ngench thayanang angan than-thanin, thankyou thaw-thawin nungant God.antan.

Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam God.antama  
The New Testament in the Wik-Mungkan language of Cape York,  
Australia

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Wik-Mungkan

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-14

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 14 Jun 2022 from source files dated 28 May 2022

034de520-6788-5805-9b17-b658084b38e2